

# ANNUAL AUTHOR INDEX, VOLUME TWENTY-SEVEN, 1991

Abbott, D. A., 1616  
Abbott, S. D., 521  
Abel, B. C., 1140  
Abel, E. K., 706  
Abel, E. M., 779  
Abell, N., 416, 1088  
Abrahams, C., 1015  
Abrahams, R., 806  
Abrams, D., 1694  
Abramson, J. S., 401, 402, 1432  
Abramson, M., 1458, 1459  
Abramson, N. S., 888  
Abramson, S., 1617  
Adams, G. C., 1684  
Adams, J. F., 98, 1507  
Adams, P., 1820  
Adelman, H. S., 781, 1721  
Adler, S., 489  
Agere, S., 1284  
Aglah, G. J., 1111  
Agnaw, R., 357  
Ahmed, M. A., 721  
Ahn, H. N., 1141  
Alkman, K. G., 868  
Akers, R. L., 1797  
Alarcon, G. S., 813  
Alaszewski, A., 488, 1479  
Albers, E., 1142  
Albert, R., 22  
Alcock, S., 6  
Aldridge, M., 1  
Alexander, J., 1546  
Alexander, L., 1492  
Albritten, W. L., 377  
Allen, D. M., 807  
Allen-Meares, P., 1582  
Allgood, S. M., 1508  
Allred, G. H., 109  
Almond, B., 403  
Alnaes, R., 1317  
Amadio, C., 918  
Amado, A. R. N., 273  
Amidel, N., 1822  
Amidon, E., 1527  
Amundson, N. E., 927  
Anderson, J. D., 1547  
Anderson, W., 655, 1521  
Andrews, A. B., 1713  
Andrews, W. S., 1748  
Andros, L., 344  
Anechiarico, B., 586  
Angell, R., 1294  
Antler, S., 356  
Antonelli, C. M., 1143  
Aponso, H. J., 1509  
Applegate, J. S., 197  
Arches, J., 556  
Arditti, J. A., 1618  
Armstrong, K., 113  
Armstrong, P. S., 486  
Armstrong, M. W., 635, 1023  
Aron, A., 735  
Asai, K., 1758  
Asamoah, Y., 919, 955  
Ascherman, L. I., 99  
Ashford, J. B., 1089  
Atherion, C. R., 1610  
Athey, J. L., 1740  
Atkins, S. P., 19  
Atkinson, B., 1569  
Atwood, J., 825

Auerbach, C., 465  
Anietta, T., 1184  
Annette, J., 1807  
Annick, R., 808  
Anslander, G. K., 1480  
Aviram, U., 1011, 1759  
Avolio, C., 387  
Axelrod, J. G., 1318  
Axelrod, S., 81  
Aydin, C., 1471  
Aylon, T., 837  
Azim, H. F. A., 683

**B**

Babow, I., 1144  
Bachman, J. G., 897  
Backlund, B. A., 1668  
Badger, M., 1597  
Baggett, S. A., 489  
Baile, W. F., 1307  
Bailey, D. B., Jr., 1663  
Bailey, J. S., 1080  
Bailey, P. L., 569  
Bailey, S. L., 449  
Baird, D., 260  
Baird, M., 276  
Baizerman, M., 1726  
Bajracharya, S. M., 912  
Baker, A. M., 217  
Baker, C., 415  
Baker, D. R., 1433  
Baker, P., 216  
Baker, R. L., 1204  
Balasone, M. L., 809, 1090  
Baldwin, J. K., 74  
Baldwin, N., 644  
Baldwin, S. E., 1145  
Balgopal, P., 277  
Balgopal, P. R., 445  
Balk, D. E., 1146  
Ball, J. D., 1545  
Baranowski, M. V., 1145  
Baranowski, M. D., 1147  
Bareta, J. C., 1096  
Barker, J. C., 720  
Barker, J. D., 525, 565, 587, 671, 956  
Barnes, G. E., 1795  
Barnett, D., 1248  
Barnett, J. K., 1216, 1619  
Barnett, K., 404  
Baro, F., 1769  
Barranti, C., 528  
Barrett, J., 887  
Barrett, J. E., 887  
Barth, R. P., 218, 222, 802, 1744  
Bartlett, M. C., 1148  
Barton, T. R., 1380  
Barton, W. H., 1720  
Basham, K. K., 1149  
Basta, S. M., 1257  
Bates, J. E., 179  
Battagay, R., 588  
Battle, S. F., 19, 722  
Baum, J. A. C., 1466  
Baum, M., 1587  
Bauman, J. A., 114  
Baumelster, R. F., 1319  
Baumer, J., 388  
Bay, R. C., 1620  
Bayrakal, S., 1621

Bazin, N. T., 957  
Bearden, S., 1542  
Beason, E., 1333  
Beaudoin, E., 450  
Bebbington, A., 203, 219  
Becerra, R. M., 245  
Beck, A., 1233  
Beckerman, A., 465, 1150  
Beckerman, E. L., 376  
Beckerman, N. L., 997  
Beckett, A., 672  
Beckham, J. C., 1285  
Behar, D., 1246  
Belcher, J. R., 810, 1741  
Belkin, B. M., 908  
Bell, M., 809  
Bell, R., 811  
Bellucci, P. A., 913  
Belsky, J., 1646  
Beltran, M., 186  
Benard, B., 451  
Benbenishty, R., 723, 1510  
Benda, B. B., 495  
Bender, B., 1699  
Benedict, M. I., 220, 724  
Beninati, J., 115  
Bennett, C. J., 405  
Bennett, E. M., 815  
Bennett, L. W., 1354  
Benton, B. B., 45  
Benton, S. L., 455  
Ben-Zaken, A., 1510  
Bepko, C., 458  
Berger, C. S., 898, 1742  
Berger, J., 1151  
Berger, S. H., 1626  
Berkowitz, C. D., 412, 1262  
Berlin, S. B., 1091  
Berman, E. S., 1152  
Berman, P., 116  
Bernabo, L., 406  
Bernier, J. C., 725  
Bernstein, A., 1434  
Bernstein, B., 1233  
Bernstein, B. E., 496  
Bernst, F., 1527  
Berrick, J. D., 802, 1153  
Berry, M., 221, 222, 1616  
Berry, S., 1779  
Bertocci, D., 1154  
Beshai, N. N., 899  
Besharov, D. J., 223, 452  
Bettes, B., 328  
Bibus, A. A., III, 993  
Bicknell, L., 1530  
Biegel, D. E., 1587, 1605  
Biehal, N., 1570  
Blenstock, C. R., 117  
Billies, D. G., 1548  
Billir, R., 812  
Billingham, S., 391  
Binder, A. F., 692  
Bird, G. A., 1622  
Bird, G. W., 324, 1622, 1796  
Biringen, Z., 1155  
Birkmann, J. C., 1793  
Bitonti, C. M., 1400  
Bitterman, M. E., 1050  
Bixenstine, C., 1509  
Black, L., 1511  
Black, M. M., 369  
Blake, D. J., 813  
Blanchard, E. B., 632

Bland, R., 1760  
Blandford, A. A., 1588  
Blanton, T. L., 224  
Blazer, D., 1061  
Blecke, J., 225  
Bleich, A., 890  
Bley, C. R., 611  
Bliesner, R., 204, 209  
Blinder, M., 647  
Bloch, E. L., 640  
Blomhoff, S., 432  
Bloom, J. R., 1286  
Blum, N., 1457  
Blum, R. W., 317  
Blume, S. B., 438  
Blundall, J., 1386  
Boarman, R. S., 1320  
Boat, B. W., 226  
Bobenhausen, F. A., 992  
Boeke, K. M., 816  
Boeringer, S. B., 1797  
Bogal-Albritten, R. B., 377  
Bogolub, E. B., 1825  
Bograd, M., 1071  
Boiago, I., 1044  
Bombardier, C. H., 814  
Bond, E., 1359  
Bond, G. R., 118  
Bond, M., 1024  
Bonifello, M., 589  
Booth, T., 1779  
Borden, W., 433, 707  
Borkman, T., 673  
Borkovec, T. D., 865  
Born, C. E., 45  
Bororage, R. L., 937  
Borris, A. F., 1156  
Bose, J., 317  
Bouchard, J.-M., 815  
Bowdry, C., 227  
Bowen, G. L., 1571  
Bowers, L. B., 358  
Boyd, W. E., 370  
Boyer, L. L., 228  
Braddock, J. H., II, 920  
Brady, R., 1761  
Bradish, D. C., 391  
Bradley, E. J., 1623  
Bradley, F. O., 455  
Bradley, T. T., 134  
Bradshaw, S. L., Jr., 1762  
Brady, S. M., 434  
Brandell, J., 590  
Branden-Muller, L. R., 1728  
Brashear, R. L., 188  
Brauer, S., 119  
Braun, J., 1590  
Braunling-McMorrow, D., 746  
Braver, S. H., 1624  
Braver, S. L., 1620  
Braverman, L., 1625  
Brawley, E. A., 557  
Bray, J. H., 1626, 1636  
Braye, S., 10  
Brekke, J. S., 120  
Brennan, E. M., 497  
Brenneman, G., 498  
Breton, M., 121, 467  
Brice, G. C., 447  
Bricker-Jenkins, M., 198  
Brickman, A. S., 726  
Bridges-Mast, K., 1722

Brill, M., 11  
Brindis, C., 836  
Brinkerhoff, M. B., 1468  
Broman, C. L., 930  
Brongersma, E., 969  
Brooks, N. A., 1826  
Brophy, D. R., 1529  
Bross, D. C., 260  
Brothers, B. J., 648, 649, 1072, 1073  
Brower, A. M., 122, 123  
Brown, A., 124, 1083  
Brown, A. C., 100  
Brown, A. W., 1805  
Brown, C., 546, 1803  
Brown, C. L., 1627  
Brown, G. M., 526  
Brown, J. B., 1321  
Brown, K. S., 1256  
Brown, P., 558, 566, 567, 650  
Brown, P. M., 499  
Brown, S., 813  
Browne, C. S., 394, 1736  
Brownstein, C. D., 571  
Bruerd, B., 900  
Buchan, V. V., 1435  
Buchehe, B. J., 140  
Buehler, C., 1628  
Bueno de Mesquita, B., 1821  
Buetens, K. K., 453  
Buka, S. L., 364  
Bullis, R. K., 1743, 1806  
Bullock, M., 229  
Bullock, R., 230  
Burioe, M. E. W., 1157  
Burke, P. C., 12  
Burman, S., 1582  
Burnette, J. D., 1112  
Busby, D. M., 1512  
Bush, C. T., 79  
Bush, J., 970  
Bushorn, R. J., 1531  
Byrne, R. C., 1084  
Byun, Y., 719  
Bywaters, P., 591

## C

Cado, S., 1405  
Cadwallader, E. H., 866  
Cain, C. E., 1744  
Cain, R., 500, 1827  
Cain, S., 1100  
Cairns, R. B., 1025  
Calamidas, E. G., 803  
Calloway, M. D., 1269  
Camasso, M. J., 231  
Camblin, L. M., 125  
Campbell, D. E., 727  
Campbell, J. A., 527  
Campbell, L. H., 1158  
Campbell, M., 1629  
Campbell, T. A., 727  
Canadian Association of Social Workers, 48  
Canady, W. K., 943  
Canda, E. R., 592  
Cannon, W. G., 1790  
Capitman, J., 806  
Caputo, R. K., 13  
Carbino, R., 728

# Author Index

Carley, R. M., 1567  
 Carew, R., 501  
 Cargal, J., 1676  
 Carich, M. S., 1026  
 Carleton, R. A., 537  
 Carlson, B. E., 1258  
 Carlton, T. O., 407  
 Carlton-LaNeve, I., 1589  
 Carmea, E., 434  
 Carmody, M., 1481  
 Carpenter, P. A., 1027  
 Carpenter, W. D., 462  
 Carpenter-Alting, P., 930  
 Carroll, B., 1335  
 Carter, S., 1287  
 Carver, C. M., 1538  
 Carver, C. S., 1028  
 Case, E. M., 101  
 Cassano, D. R., 126, 127  
 Castor, R. S., 1596  
 Catalano, R. F., 1259  
 Catania, J. A., 1092  
 Cate, R., 1703  
 Cavell, T. A., 1572  
 Cazden, C. B., 1270  
 Cella, D. F., 1288  
 Cervera, N., 128, 729  
 Cervera, N. J., 1258  
 Chalew, G. N., 1401  
 Chamberlain, E. R., 976  
 Chambers, H. J., 1715  
 Chamberless, D. L., 593  
 Chamow, L., 651  
 Chan, L.-m., 1549  
 Chapman, K., 1738  
 Chappell, N. L., 1588  
 Charles, G., 730  
 Charnley, H., 203  
 Charny, I. W., 14  
 Chau, K. L., 15, 958, 1550  
 Chavkin, N. F., 1723  
 Chenail, R., 1569  
 Chernus, L. A., 1029  
 Chesler, M. A., 129  
 Chesney, B. K., 129  
 Chess, W. A., 572, 1467  
 Chetkov-Yanoov, B., 977  
 Cheung, C. H., 1389  
 Cheung, K.-F. M., 1473  
 Cheung, Y. W., 1787  
 Chichin, E. R., 1746  
 Child, R., 130  
 Chilmann, C. S., 232  
 Chin, A., 76  
 Chinlund, P., 1763  
 Chinnery, D. L., 1710  
 Chitwood, D. D., 1092  
 Chin, L.-H., 1159  
 Chng, C. L., 408  
 Chodroff, C. H., 59  
 Choi, K.-H., 1373  
 Choi, N. G., 1808  
 Chornesky, A. E., 1160  
 Christ, G., 328  
 Christ, G. H., 1161  
 Christensen, C. P., 107  
 Christensen, D. H., 1630  
 Christman, K., 233, 234, 1162  
 Christopher, F. S., 235, 1693  
 Christy, J. A., 1297  
 Chu, F.-S. A., 1163  
 Chu, K. F.-Y., 501  
 Cibik, P., 1509, 1541  
 Cicchetti, D., 1248

Ciffone, J., 236  
 Cipriano, L. A., 1788  
 Clarasole, D. M., 848  
 Clamoun, G. H., 886  
 Clare, M., 1079  
 Clark, J. P., 1724, 1725  
 Clark, R. E., 1322  
 Clark, R. M., 378  
 Clark, S. M., 1216  
 Clarke, L. L., 820  
 Clarkin, J. F., 1040  
 Clayton, O., 522  
 Clemens, E. L., 1289  
 Clever, J. W., 1323  
 Cloninger, L., 1475  
 Cloutet, D., 1356  
 Cnaan, R. A., 13, 202, 205, 547, 568, 1093  
 Coady, N. F., 1030  
 Coates, T. J., 1092  
 Coble, L., 1205  
 Coché, J., 131  
 Cocozzelli, C., 180  
 Coffey, C. E., 82  
 Cohen, B. B., 1113  
 Cohen, E. R., 1164  
 Cohen, J. W., 1290  
 Cohen, M. B., 978  
 Cohen, S., 237  
 Cohene, L. S., 594  
 Cohene, S., 594  
 Cohen-Mansfield, J., 1590  
 Cohn, C. M. G., 1344  
 Cohn, E., 1738  
 Cohn, V., 1745  
 Colle, R. C., Jr., 36  
 Cole, B. S., 1436  
 Cole, E., 1003  
 Coleman, H., 238  
 Coleman, M., 528  
 Colenda, C., 1096  
 Collingridge, M., 972  
 Collins, B. G., 700  
 Collins, D., 238  
 Colson, D. B., 102, 1031  
 Colson, P. W., 1402  
 Comas-Díaz, L., 1482  
 Combs-Orme, T. D., 1573  
 Comfort, M., 1663  
 Compton, D., 1726  
 Conant-Norville, D., 1294  
 Conboy, A., 1114  
 Condelli, L., 1701  
 Condliffe, P., 1437  
 Congdon, D. C., 409, 446  
 Connors, K. A., 1809  
 Conrad, K. J., 708  
 Conte, J. R., 1631  
 Cook, K. V., 1764  
 Cooke, B., 1632  
 Coolidge, F. L., 1032  
 Coombs, R. H., 1633  
 Cooper, M. L., 901  
 Cooperman, A., 1697  
 Corcoran, K. J., 1438  
 Corder, B. F., 103  
 Corlyon, J., 110  
 Cornett, C., 1033, 1483  
 Cornsweet, C., 1031  
 Corwin, M. D., 1324  
 Cossett, D., 1184  
 Costin, L. B., 1463  
 Coughlin, P., 379  
 Coulton, C. J., 181  
 Courmoyer, D. E., 1452

Coursey, R. D., 1765  
 Courtenay, W., 1484  
 Coward, R. T., 206, 709  
 Cowger, C. D., 487  
 Cox, C. E., 1307  
 Cox, D. N., 1326, 1639  
 Cox, R. S., 1286  
 Coyne, L., 102, 1031  
 Crabtree, B., 1233  
 Craft, J., 1457  
 Craft, J. L., 295, 1634  
 Craig, D. E., 370  
 Craig, M. E., 281  
 Craig, R. J., 335  
 Cramerus, M., 731  
 Crane, D. R., 1508, 1512, 1525  
 Crank, J. P., 359  
 Crespi, T. D., 380, 1165  
 Cricelli, M., 404  
 Crimmins, E. M., 710  
 Crittenden, P. M., 278  
 Criville, A., 239  
 Crosbie-Burnett, M., 674  
 Cross, L., 910  
 Crouse, J., 1727  
 Cryns, A. G., 1555  
 Cubis, J., 1223  
 Cummings, J. L., 1325  
 Curry, J. F., 1766  
 Curtis, P. A., 199, 595  
 Cuthbert, P., 726  
 Cutler, C. E., 596  
 Cutler, D., 867  
 Cutler, S. J., 206  
 Cwikel, J. G., 547  
 Czarnecki, J. C., 583  
 Czukar, G., 815

## D

Dabelko, D. D., 1816  
 Dacey, C. M., 868  
 Dahl, C. M., 1630  
 Dail, P. W., 240  
 Daley, B. S., 132  
 Daley, J. G., 184  
 Dalton, D. R., 468  
 Dalton, E., 178  
 Daly, K., 241  
 Daly-Kent, B. A., 884  
 D'Amico, C., 814  
 Dandoy, S., 858  
 Dane, B. O., 16, 26, 553, 732, 1034  
 Danes, S. M., 928  
 Daniels, J. A., 1635  
 Daniels, K. R., 242, 1166  
 Danziger, S. K., 243  
 Darroch, P., 246  
 Daste, B. M., 133  
 Dattalo, P., 31, 979, 1374  
 Dauscher, K. R., 974  
 Davenny, J. E., 1791  
 Davidson, G., 1474  
 Davidson, K. W., 538  
 Davidson, M., 246  
 Davies, M., 52  
 Davis, L. V., 555  
 Davis, S., 869  
 Davis, S. K., 1291  
 Davis, W. W., 894  
 Davis-Sacks, M. L., 572  
 Dawson, J. L., 244

Dawson, P. M., 816  
 de Anda, D., 245, 246  
 De Graaf-Kaser, R., 118  
 De Gruchy, S., 1644  
 de Shazer, S., 1513  
 Dean, A., 870  
 Dean, M. M., 1271  
 Debellus-Enemark, P., 886  
 DeBoer, P., 103  
 DeFrain, J., 1514  
 DeGenova, M. K., 1515  
 DeGraaf, D. G., 1638  
 DeHope, E. K., 1035  
 Deković, M., 1198  
 DeMaris, A., 1519  
 Demone, H. W., Jr., 554  
 Deneglegli, L., 817  
 Denson, D. B., 260  
 Denton, R. T., 35  
 Denton, W. H., 1516  
 Depner, C. E., 1636  
 Derezhotes, D. S., 247  
 Derksen, J., 1036  
 Desai, K. G., 1016  
 Desai, M., 1012  
 DeSantis, J. P., 248  
 DeSantis, L., 1690  
 Deschner, J., 224  
 Descond, S. M., 1280  
 Devlin, S. J., 755  
 Dewey, M. E., 280  
 Dey, S., 726  
 Dhoooper, S. S., 818  
 Dian, L., 1325  
 Diaz, Y. E., 17  
 Dibble, N., 391  
 Dickson, L. R., 249  
 Dietz, B., 482  
 Dietzen, L. L., 1276  
 Dillon, C., 53  
 Dillon, D. R., 189, 1578  
 Dinkheller, D., 1722  
 Ditchik, F., 1167  
 Dittmar, K., 1670  
 Dix, T., 250  
 Dixon, J., 91  
 Dobrowsky, J., 490  
 Dobson, S., 1790  
 Dodd, P., 75  
 Dodwell, P. C., 1104  
 Doelling, J. L., 251  
 Doherty, E. S., 819  
 Doherty, W. J., 1828  
 Dombrowski, M., 196  
 Dondoro, T. J., Jr., 807  
 Donovan, R. L., 1168  
 Donovan, T., 665  
 Dooley, S., 1591  
 Dore, M. M., 200, 1447  
 Dorfman, L. T., 207  
 Doneck, H. J., 980  
 Douville, M. L., 1020  
 Down, W. R., 454  
 Downey, G., 787  
 Downing, J., 1065  
 Downing, J. D., 252  
 Downs, W. R., 1574, 1637  
 Dreier, M. P., 871  
 Dressel, P. L., 522  
 Drews, J. R., 134  
 Dreyden, J. I., 1370  
 Druckman, J., 100  
 Drummond, M., 810  
 Dubowitz, H., 104  
 DuCette, J. P., 332

Dudley, J. R., 1439  
 Duhatschek-Krause, A. L., 135  
 Dunn, D. S., 1653  
 Dunn, R., 386  
 Dunne, M., 1223  
 Durbin, J., 504  
 Durfee, M. J., 412  
 Dush, D. M., 1292  
 Dworkin, J., 69  
 Dwyer, J. W., 709, 820  
 Dyer, K. A., 1115  
 Dyk, P. A. H., 253  
 Dyk, P. H., 1206

## E

Eagle, P. F., 506  
 Early, B. P., 1085  
 Early-Adams, P., 477  
 Eastham, J., 851  
 Eastwood, J., 597  
 Eccles, J. S., 916  
 Eckenrode, J., 314  
 Edginton, C. R., 1638  
 Edison, M. R., 375  
 Edleson, J. L., 1086, 1464, 1798  
 Egan, E., 1184  
 Eggebeen, D. J., 733  
 Ehrenberg, M. F., 1326, 1639  
 Elcher, J. B., 1678  
 Einhorn, A., 1327  
 Eisenberg, N. E., 280  
 Eisikovits, Z. C., 1798  
 Eisler, A., 422  
 Ejaz, F. K., 1440, 1485  
 El Nasr, M. M. A., 1006  
 Elbow, M., 734  
 Elde, C., 318  
 Eldridge, A., 652  
 Elfrink, V. L., 1283  
 Elias, M. J., 1728  
 Eliot, A. O., 675  
 Elkind, D., 1486  
 Elkins, N. W., 1307  
 Ell, K., 435  
 Ell, K. O., 173, 821  
 Ellickson, J. L., 959  
 Elliott, C., 839  
 Elliott, D. J., 872  
 Ellis, G. D., 1252  
 Ellison, M. L., 981  
 Elman, N., 415  
 Elson, M. A., 1487  
 Elvik, S. L., 1262  
 Engel, R. J., 1116  
 Englehart, R. J., 83  
 Enterline, J. P., 864  
 Ephross, P. H., 136  
 Epp, C. R., 1371  
 Epstein, C., 162  
 Erickson, A. G., 1640  
 Erickson, C. K., 902  
 Erickson, M. E., 1169  
 Erickson, J. L., 1170  
 Erlich, H. S., 255  
 Espin, O., 1682  
 Evans, B. K., 653  
 Everett, C. A., 1074  
 Everett, R. D., 529  
 Everson, M. D., 226  
 Ewalt, P. L., 559

F

Faber, J., 478  
 Facchino, D., 735  
 Fafoglia, B., 451  
 Fagan, J., 360  
 Fagin, A., 1641  
 Falck, H. S., 137, 410  
 Falek, A., 1355  
 Fandetti, D. V., 1654  
 Faraci, A. M., 1536  
 Farber, S. K., 1171  
 Farbas, G., 1571  
 Farmer, F. F., 1216  
 Farrell, E. W., 1765  
 Farrow, F., 1642  
 Fasano, R., 1065  
 Fatout, M. F., 254  
 Faust, A., 961  
 Fedoroff, J. P., 598  
 Feichter, M. A., 585  
 Fein, E., 1643  
 Felt, M. D., 490, 722  
 Feldman, S., 1017  
 Fells, J. R., 1644  
 Felton, I., 255  
 Felton, R. B., 361  
 Fensby, B. L., 582  
 Ferlman, B. M., 381  
 Fernandez, H. C., 54  
 Ferraro, E. K., 982  
 Ferreiro, B. W., 1645  
 Fessler, S. R., 1172  
 Fethke, C. C., 1592  
 Fetting, J., 851  
 Fetting, J. H., 864  
 Fielder, E., 245  
 Fiene, J. I., 1021, 1403  
 Fleweger, M. E., 736  
 Figueira-McDonough, J., 645, 944  
 Finch, W., 435  
 Fincham, F. D., 1181  
 Fine, M. A., 371  
 Fink, J., 1000  
 Finkelhor, D., 256, 362  
 Finn, J. L., 560  
 Finnegan, D. J., 1441  
 First, R. J., 585  
 Firth, W., 1670  
 Fischman, Y., 1037  
 Fish, M., 1646  
 Fish, V., 1517  
 Fisher, B. J., 208  
 Fisher, D. G., 1094  
 Fisher, T., 530  
 Fitting, M. D., 851  
 Fitzsimmons, J., 898  
 Fjellberg, A., 382  
 Flango, V. E., 257  
 Flannery, R. B., 873  
 Fleckenstein, L. L., 1173  
 Fleck-Henderson, A., 1460  
 Flegenheimer, W., 1052  
 Fleischner, E., 1590  
 Fleuridas, C., 105  
 Florence, J., 654  
 Fluke, J., 252  
 Flynn, C. P., 460  
 Fobair, P., 1286  
 Fogarty, L., 1631  
 Fogas, B. S., 1624  
 Fogel, B. S., 1313  
 Folaron, G., 1664  
 Foley, K. M., 841

Follingstad, D. R., 281, 1799

Folsom, A. R., 827  
 Fook, J., 983  
 Ford, B., 1559  
 Ford, J., 443  
 Ford, K., 502  
 Forrester, R. G., 415  
 Forte, J. A., 1767  
 Fortuna, A. E., 1432, 1488  
 Foster, C., 1381  
 Foster, J. D., 1528  
 Fowler, R. C., 1227  
 Frances, A., 1040, 1047  
 Frances, A. J., 894  
 Francis, E. A., 552  
 Frank, C., 822  
 Frank, E. S., 1293  
 Frankel, A. J., 737  
 Frankel, B. G., 1591  
 Frankel, B. R., 112  
 Frankel, S., 2  
 Frankel, S. I., 1328  
 Franklin, C., 1697, 1729  
 Franklin, D. L., 945  
 Fraser, M. W., 984  
 Frate, D. A., 925  
 Fred, C., 1476  
 Fredolano, P. P., 885  
 Freeman, M. L., 946  
 Freemen, J., 258  
 Frew, J. E., 676  
 Frey-Angel, J., 138  
 Freyberg, S. F., 1174  
 Fridinger, F., 408  
 Friedland, P. A., 1065  
 Friedman, M., 1390  
 Fries, S., 432, 1064  
 Fritz, D. L., 411  
 Fromer, D., 14  
 Frome, M. R., 901  
 Frost, A. K., 259  
 Frost, J. C., 677  
 Fryer, G. E., Jr., 260, 285  
 Fu, L.-Y., 1375  
 Fuchs, D., 1597  
 Fujii, M., 383  
 Fullard, W., 755  
 Furlong, M., 70  
 Furuta, A., 292  
 Fyer, M. R., 1040

G

Gaa, J. P., 635  
 Gabel, S., 1175  
 Gabriel, M. A., 1551  
 Gage, M. G., 1768  
 Gagerman, J. R., 1087  
 Galassi, F. S., 1593  
 Galaway, B., 745  
 Galinsky, M. J., 139, 425  
 Gallant, J. P., 1080  
 Gammon, E. A., 1263  
 Gancher, S., 1294  
 Gander, A. M., 1176  
 Ganju, V. K., 444  
 Gans, K. M., 537  
 Gantz, A., 182  
 Ganti, A. B., 1575  
 Ganz, P. A., 1476  
 Ganzarain, R., 140  
 Gara, M. A., 1728  
 Garcia, A., 955  
 Garcia, J. A., 825

Garfinkel, I., 291, 1683  
 Garrépy, J.-L., 1025  
 Garland, D. R., 521, 569  
 Garland, J., 176  
 Garretson, H. B., 1764  
 Garrett, P., 261  
 Garrity, F. J., 1750  
 Garvey, M., 874  
 Garvin, C. D., 123  
 Garvin, V., 1647  
 Gataraylia, F., 1769  
 Gatz, Y., 531  
 Gauthier, L., 41  
 Gavey, N., 654  
 Gbur, E., 1619  
 Geddes, M. J., 701  
 Gellert, G. A., 412  
 Gelles, R. J., 1648  
 Gelman, S. R., 1038  
 Gendler, B., 898  
 George, F. R., 1356  
 George, I., 823  
 George, L., 1061  
 Geraty, T. L., 1295  
 Gerber, P., 887  
 Getzel, G. S., 130, 413  
 Gewirtz, H., 1791  
 Giancarlo, T. J., 599  
 Gibbons, J., 1649  
 Gibbs, P., 1442  
 Gilberman, M., 49, 554  
 Gibson, D., 1650  
 Gibson, D. R., 1092  
 Gibson, R. L., 384  
 Gibson, R. S., 1829  
 Gidron, B., 1329  
 Gifford, V. D., 1271  
 Gilbar, O., 1552  
 Gilbert, M. C., 141  
 Gilchrist, L. D., 852  
 Gilderbloom, J. I., 938  
 Gilgun, J. F., 503  
 Gill, H. S., 600  
 Gilliland, D., 262  
 Gillmore, M. R., 852  
 Gilly, J., 246  
 Ginsberg, L., 824  
 Ginsberg, L. H., 738  
 Glinter, E. J., 385  
 Glinter, S. D., 1296  
 Gise, L. H., 848  
 Gitta, M. Z., 1538  
 Gitterman, A., 142  
 Gizynski, M., 263  
 Glanz, L., 620  
 Glass, B. L., 474  
 Glass, G. V., 320  
 Glass, J., 929  
 Glassman, C., 1404  
 Glassman, U., 1553  
 Gleeson, J. P., 1443  
 Gómez, M. R., 505  
 Goddard, C., 1651  
 Godding, P. R., 1285  
 Godwin, D. D., 264  
 Goerge, R. M., 265  
 Goering, P., 504  
 Goetting, A., 739  
 Goff, J. L., 1177  
 Goffin, S. G., 1652  
 Gogan, H. C., 1818  
 Gold, M. S., 908  
 Gold, R., 1178  
 Gold, S. R., 1179  
 Goldbach, K. R. C., 1653

Goldberg, B. J., 1117  
 Goldberg, M. C., 143  
 Goldberg, W. A., 266  
 Golden, G. K., 702, 875, 1039  
 Goldfinger, S. M., 867  
 Goldman, J., 1238  
 Goldmeier, J., 570, 1654  
 Goldstein, M. L., 985  
 Goldstein, P. J., 913  
 Gonyea, J. G., 1594  
 Gonzalez, J. T., 825  
 Goodenow, C., 1682  
 Goodman, C. C., 1554  
 Goodman, R. L., 843  
 Goodman, W., 372  
 Goodrich, T. J., 1518  
 Goodwin-Gill, G. S., 463  
 Gorey, K. M., 447, 1555  
 Gorsky, R. D., 1286  
 Goes, R. C., 1622  
 Gott, W., 79  
 Gottman, J. M., 1655  
 Goudy, J. G., 884  
 Gould, B. B., 1656  
 Gould, J. B., 1656  
 Gould, N., 37  
 Goulding, R., 144  
 Gove, W. R., 740  
 Gover, J., 1357  
 Gowanlock, G. J., 7  
 Grame, C., 102  
 Grant, D. S., II, 921  
 Grantham, D., 1542  
 Granvold, D. K., 267  
 Gray, M., 1434  
 Gray, M. M., 1189  
 Gray, S. S., 268  
 Graycar, A., 1470  
 Greaves, P. M., 1685  
 Green, R.-J., 100  
 Greenbank, M., 1541  
 Greenberg, D. B., 826, 1478  
 Greenberg, J. R., 1595  
 Greenberg, W. M., 1793  
 Greene, G. J., 601  
 Greene, S., 532  
 Greenlee, R., 612  
 Greenlee, R. W., 585, 1815  
 Greenley, J. R., 1330  
 Greenwald, E., 1405  
 Greenwald, M., 620  
 Greenwood, L., 1795  
 Greif, G. L., 1519, 1662  
 Griffin, R. E., 903  
 Griffith, J. L., 1542  
 Griffith, K., 816  
 Griffith, M. E., 1542  
 Griffore, R. J., 282  
 Griggs, S. J., 386  
 Grigoby, R. K., 1180  
 Grillo-DiDomenico, B., 145  
 Grindstaff, C. F., 343  
 Gritz, E. R., 741  
 Groskind, F., 1657  
 Gross, C. J., 794  
 Gross, J., 387  
 Grosser, R. C., 1331  
 Grossman, H., 1007  
 Grossman, R. G., 1358  
 Grossman, S. F., 1091, 1406  
 Grotevant, H. D., 292  
 Growick, B. S., 1352  
 Groze, V., 319, 1658, 1659  
 Groze, V. K., 742

Gruen, D. S., 876  
 Gruenewald, A., 1659  
 Grunberg, J., 506  
 Grych, J. H., 1181  
 Guldry, C. J., II., 1573  
 Gustavsson, N. S., 493, 1272, 1407  
 Guthell, I. A., 1746  
 Gutierrez, L., 75  
 Guttmann, H. A., 1520  
 Guttmann, E., 1798

H

Habeck, R. V., 1352  
 Habegger, C. E., 209  
 Hagen, J., 533  
 Hahn, L. P., 827  
 Haimet, S., 67  
 Hainston, C. F., 1182, 1660  
 Haizlip, T., 103  
 Hale, D. B., 83  
 Halikas, J. A., 904  
 Hall, B. J., 220  
 Halpern, R., 269  
 Halverson, J., 1349  
 Hamilton, V. L., 930  
 Hamlin, E. R., II, 1661  
 Hammer, A. I., 905  
 Hammer, M., 905  
 Hampton, J., 1118  
 Hand, I., 643  
 Hankins, F. M., 942  
 Hanlon, N., 828  
 Hanna, E. A., 201  
 Hanna, T., 1014  
 Hanrahan, J., 372  
 Hanrahan, P., 708  
 Hanson, R. A., 1183  
 Hao, L.-X., 744  
 Hsranpody, G., 149  
 Hardcastle, D. A., 571  
 Hardin, P. A., 64  
 Hardin, R., 38  
 Hardina, D., 68  
 Harding, C., 287  
 Harding, C. G., 1730  
 Hardy-Fanta, C., 1408  
 Hargrave, T. D., 655, 1521, 1543  
 Harlan, C., 860  
 Harms, J. B., 906  
 Harner, C. J., 1264  
 Harold, N. B., 829  
 Harold, R. D., 829  
 Harp, L., 388  
 Harper, K. V., 534, 1556, 1815  
 Harrigan, M. P., 23  
 Harris, J. B., 1369  
 Harris, M. B., 517  
 Harris, R., 18, 795  
 Harris, R. G., 92  
 Harrison, D. F., 183  
 Harrop, J. W., 1648  
 Hart, K., 1349  
 Hart, K. J., 854  
 Hartman, K. A., 838  
 Hartman, S. E., 60  
 Hartman, W. R., 986  
 Haseltine, B., 373  
 Haslett, D. C., 1273  
 Hatch, L. R., 711  
 Hauck, W. E., 1211  
 Havens, C. M., 76

# Author Index

- Hawes, D. J., 455  
Hawkins, A. J., 733  
Hawkins, J. D., 1259  
Hayden, M. F., 273  
Headley, B., 436  
Healy, J. M., Jr., 270  
Healy, L. M., 76  
Heath, A., 1569  
Heffron, W. M., 249  
Hegar, R. L., 271, 1662  
Heim, S. C., 1770  
Heinalein, A. N., 417  
Helfand, L., 417  
Helfgott, C., 1439  
Heller, N. R., 1332  
Helm, J. M., 1663  
Helper, J. B., 389  
Hempstead, K., 968  
Henderson, B. B., 1179  
Henderson, D. A., 1804  
Hendricks, C. O., 955  
Henkin, C. S., 602  
Henry, D., 1184  
Henry, S., 55  
Hepler, J. B., 1731  
Herberg, T., 1359  
Herder, D. D., 877  
Heriot, J. K., 1185  
Herman, D. B., 1409  
Hernandez, W., 806  
Hernandez-Arata, L., 19  
Herrera, I., 162  
Herring, R. D., 485  
Hertel, B. R., 962  
Hervis, O., 1536  
Hess, P., 348  
Hess, P. M., 1664  
Hess, R. E., 1778  
Hesselbrock, M., 19  
Hetherington, S. E., 656  
Hewitt, S. K., 743  
Hibbard, J. H., 414  
Hidalgo, J., 61  
Hier, S. J., 1186  
Higgins, B. S., 272, 1147  
Hill, B. K., 273  
Hill, M., 274, 1665  
Hill, M. A., 1039, 1325  
Hill, P., 687  
Hillard, J. R., 879  
Himle, D. P., 561, 562  
Hinman, A. R., 830  
Hipple, J., 1333  
Hirschman, C., 464  
Hixson, M. L., 537  
Ho, M. K., 960  
Hoagwood, K., 275, 603  
Hocavar, D., 1204  
Hochoy, M. J., 267  
Hodapp, R. M., 375  
Hockstra, K. O., 1187  
Hoffman, S., 604  
Hoffman, W. S., 930  
Hogan, D. P., 744  
Hogarty, G. E., 689  
Hokenstad, M. C., 1771  
Holcomb, R., 1768  
Holden, G., 1105  
Holland, J., 226  
Holland, T. P., 548, 1095  
Hollin, C. R., 363  
Hollis, M., 71  
Holmes, T. R., 1771  
Holmes-Garrett, C., 146  
Holmstrom, R. W., 1266  
Holosko, M. J., 490  
Holtan, J. D., 657  
Holzer, C. E., III, 444  
Honer, S. A., 346  
Hong, G. K., 1666  
Hong, L. K., 1666  
Hood, K. E., 1025  
Hoover, B. K., 74  
Hoppe, R., 1286  
Horne, J. B., 1762  
Horner, V. M., 1274  
Horner, W. C., 1461  
Hornsbey, B. J., 63  
Horowitz, R., 1489  
Horton, C. B., 337  
Hosie, K., 230  
Hosmer, C., 479  
Hotelling, G., 362  
Houk, V. N., 1714  
House, W. C., 961  
Hovestadt, A. J., 188  
Howard, J. A., 1700  
Howard, M. O., 1275  
Howard, R., 1462  
Howe, D., 71  
Hsieh, M.-O., 1747  
Hubbard, R. L., 449  
Huber, S. J., 1297  
Hudson, J., 745  
Hudson, W. W., 184  
Huffman-Nevis, A., 521  
Huggins, J., 415  
Hughes, J., 1359  
Hughes, M., 740, 962  
Hughes, S. L., 708  
Hugman, R., 878, 1429  
Hull, G. H., Jr., 1445  
Humphrey, G. K., 1104  
Hunt, J., 1246  
Hunt, P., 276  
Hurdle, D. E., 1557  
Hurt, W. M., 507  
Hurn, J. J., 277  
Hurt, S. W., 1040  
Husaini, B. A., 844, 1596  
Hutchinson, S. C., 1041  
Huxley, P., 690  
Hyland, P. S., 1031  
Hymn, J. N., 1032
- I**
- Iannaccone, L. R., 947  
Ibbetson, M., 1789  
Iglehart, A. P., 831  
Imbrogno, S., 1188  
Ingegneri, D. G., 710  
Inglehart, A. P., 56  
Inkelis, S. H., 1262  
Inman, A., 1716  
Inz, J., 865  
Ireland, E. C., 1066  
Irion, T., 1064  
Irwin, D., 1044  
Isberner, F. R., 746  
Ispa, J. M., 1189  
Ivanoff, A., 1441  
Iversen, R. R., 1382  
Ivery, C., 764  
Iyers, N. L., 511  
Izeman, P. N., 1334
- J**
- Jackman, R. W., 1821  
Jackson, A. P., 1190  
Jackson, B. L., 1168  
Jackson, D. N., 1339  
Jackson, L., 884  
Jacobs, C., 668  
Jacobsen, F. M., 1482  
Jacobsen, M., 940  
Jacobson, J. W., 1067  
Jacobson, M. L., 1391  
Jacyk, W. R., 1597  
Jaklitsch, B., 314  
James, G. L., 114  
James, P. S., 1522  
Jamison, R. N., 832  
Jansson, B. S., 77  
Jarrett, A. A., 1376  
Jarvis, S. V., 1412  
Javors, M. A., 902  
Jayaratne, S., 561, 562, 572, 1467  
Jean-Gilles, M., 278  
Jenkins, L. E., 1583  
Jennings, G., 1521  
Jensen, B., 1211  
Jensen, C. J., 1191  
Jensen, L. C., 1685  
Jenson, J. M., 1259, 1275  
Jimenez, M. A., 279  
Johns, S., 1064  
Johnson, A. K., 1410  
Johnson, A. S., 879  
Johnson, C. M., 1684  
Johnson, D. A., 1824  
Johnson, H., 1675  
Johnson, H. C., 19, 605  
Johnson, H. W., 1444, 1445  
Johnson, J. A., 833  
Johnson, J. H., 251  
Johnson, J. L., 1360  
Johnson, P. A., 280  
Johnson, R. A., 469  
Johnson, S., 1205  
Johnson, T. F., 210  
Johnson, T. J., 573  
Johnson, V. L., 1385  
Johnston, C., 456  
Johnston, J. R., 1241, 1667  
Johnston, L. D., 897  
Johnston, M., 1606  
Jones, D., 1779  
Jones, D. H., 1192  
Jones, D. M., 606, 1193, 1490  
Jones, J. M., 457  
Jones, L., 931, 1194  
Jones, L. E., 747  
Jones, L. R. W., 491  
Jones, M., 185  
Jones, W. J., 1018  
Jono, R. T., 444  
Jordan, J. S., 814  
Jorgensen, L. A. B., 1176  
Jorgensen, P. S., 748  
Judd, L., 939  
Jurich, J. A., 1507  
Jussim, L., 916  
Just, M. A., 1027  
Jutras, S., 1598
- K**
- Kacen, L., 20  
Kaczmarek, M. G., 1668  
Kadushin, G., 1298  
Kagle, J. D., 987, 1747  
Kahn, A. J., 283  
Kahn, T. J., 796, 1715  
Kaiser, G., 643  
Kalichman, S. C., 281  
Kallen, D. J., 282  
Kalter, N., 1647  
Kalyan-Masih, V., 1255  
Kamerman, S. B., 283  
Kane, D., 1081  
Kane, R. A., 1474  
Kanter, J. S., 584  
Kaplan, C. P., 607, 1042  
Kaplan, H. R., 917  
Kaplan, M. A., 480  
Kapust, L. R., 417  
Karger, H. J., 1810  
Karmanov, E., 749  
Karon, S. L., 1119  
Karr, J., 1732  
Karterud, S., 1064  
Kaslow, F. W., 1544  
Kasper, B., 980  
Katan, J., 1011  
Kathol, R. G., 886, 1335  
Kato, P., 1385  
Kator, M. J., 834  
Katz, L., 1669  
Katz, R. C., 1336  
Katz, R. S., 1120  
Katz, S. E., 84  
Katz-Leavy, J., 1773  
Kaufman, A. V., 374  
Kaufman, B., 608  
Kay, G., 21  
Kaye, L. W., 22, 1599  
Kearney, P., 541, 1789  
Kearns, A., 492  
Keigher, S. M., 1121  
Keith-Lucas, A., 535  
Keller, M. J., 712  
Kelly, B., 1223  
Kelly, J. A., 17  
Kelly, R. W., 1696  
Kenemore, T. K., 975  
Kennard, B. D., 1748  
Kennedy, K., 1699  
Kennedy, P., 609  
Kenney, M. T., 1535  
Kerlin, A. E., 1377  
Kern, T. L., 453  
Kerr, R., 1600  
Kerslake, A., 1083  
Kersten, K. K., 106  
Keskinen, S., 909  
Keskinen, S. M., 928  
Kessler, M., 1392  
Ketterlinus, R. D., 248  
Kettner, P. M., 50  
Keys, P. R., 963  
Khalid, M. B. M., 211  
Khan, M. B. A., 750  
Kilpatrick, A. C., 548  
Kilpatrick, K. S., 1535  
Kim, B., 1299  
Kim, K. C., 507  
King, C. S., 937  
King, H., 1601  
King, T. C., 67  
Kinney, J., 1670  
Kinsella, S. K., 1008  
Kirk, S. A., 693, 1438  
Kirschling, J. M., 1300  
Kissman, K., 470, 536, 751, 1195, 1411  
Klaczynski, P. A., 1196  
Klappersack, B., 1675  
Klawitter, M., 306  
Klein, W. C., 186  
Kline, M., 1241  
Knapp, J. E., 1790  
Knight, B. M., 1491  
Knitzer, J., 46  
Knobf, M. T., 835  
Knox, J. G., 1197  
Kocarnik, R. A., 1602  
Koerin, B. B., 23  
Kohl, H., 1671  
Kolodny, R. L., 1563  
Kolody, B., 870  
Konkov, F. E., 1523  
Konopka, G., 147  
Konrad, A. M., 471  
Koo, H. P., 1818  
Koopman, R. F., 1326, 1639  
Kope, T. M., 1621  
Koplow, L., 284  
Kopp, J., 24  
Koppelman, J., 457  
Koppelaar, G., 132  
Korboot, P. J., 1186  
Korenbrock, C. C., 836  
Korr, W. S., 1475  
Korsching, P. F., 932  
Kottman, T., 1333  
Kraizer, S., 285  
Krajewski-Jaime, E. R., 752  
Kraly, E. P., 464  
Kramer, C., 286  
Krantz, S. J., 1361  
Kraus, S. J., 658  
Kremer, J. F., 1276  
Krestan, J.-A., 458  
Kreutter, K. J., 1791  
Krivich, M., 811  
Krohn, M., 361  
Kromelow, S., 287  
Krone, A., 1367  
Kronsel-Wood, M. A., 65  
Krueger, L., 852  
Kruger, T. L., 1753  
Krugman, R. D., 260  
Kubovchik, M., 961  
Kuhn, D. R., 212  
Kupst, M. J., 609  
Kurdek, L. A., 753  
Kurtines, W., 1536  
Kurtz, G. L., 1412  
Kurtz, L. F., 148  
Kurtz, P. D., 1412  
Kutchins, H., 610  
Kutza, E. A., 1121  
Kutznier, S. K., 494  
Kyrios, M., 194
- L**
- La Gory, M., 437  
L'Abate, L., 1524  
Lackovic-Grgin, K., 1198  
Ladewig, B. H., 880  
Lakin, K. C., 273  
Lamb, S., 1106  
Land, H., 149  
Landau, R., 1337  
Landry, P., 8  
Lane, K., 150, 939  
Lane, M., 93  
Langer, N., 1122  
Langford, M. W., 79  
Langosch, D., 1161  
Lansky, M. R., 611  
Lantz, J., 574, 612  
Larsen, F., 1064  
Larson, D., 435  
Larson, D. B., 1096



- Larson, J. H., 754, 1512, 1525  
 Larson, K., 837, 860  
 Lartigue, T., 1772  
 Lasker, J. N., 1653  
 Lasley, P., 932  
 Latona, J. R., 959  
 Latting, J. K., 1446  
 Lau, R. R., 838  
 Laube, J., 678  
 Laube, J. J., 679  
 Laurie, T. A., 1393  
 Lauritsen, J. L., 367  
 Lauritzen, P., 288  
 Lavitt, M. R., 1043  
 Lazar, A., 25, 1576  
 Le Vine, E. S., 289  
 Leber, D., 1647  
 Lebovitz, A., 848  
 LeCroy, C. W., 1089, 1577  
 Lee, C. V., 839  
 Lee, J. A., 1413  
 Lee, J. A. B., 508  
 Lee, J. H., 1095  
 Lee, M., 1779  
 Lee, N. C., 807  
 Lee, P., 613  
 Lee, S., 390  
 Leeder, E., 614  
 Legge, V., 519  
 Leginsky, P., 3, 575, 576  
 Legon, J., 405  
 Leigh, G. K., 105  
 Leigh, T. E., 105  
 Leitenberg, H., 1405  
 Leong, F. T. L., 1384  
 Lesieur, H. R., 438  
 Lester, D., 1199  
 Lester, M. E., 659  
 Leung, P., 1473  
 Leutz, W., 806  
 Leveadsky, P. G., 84  
 Levenson, J. L., 1096  
 Levin, R., 3, 575, 576  
 Levin, R. J., 417  
 Levin, V. S., 1498  
 Levine, B., 151  
 Levine, E., 39  
 Levine, J., 1575  
 Levine, J. P., 848  
 Levine, M., 1558  
 Levitt, E. M., 1301  
 Levitt, L., 465  
 Levy, P. A., 1819  
 Lewin, T., 1223  
 Lewis, A. V., 854  
 Lewis, E. A., 1559  
 Lewis, I. A., 362  
 Lewis, K. G., 152  
 Lewis, M. G., 871  
 Lewis, R. E., 984  
 Lewis, S., 1431  
 Lex, A., 303  
 Libani, M. F., 19  
 Lichtenberg, P., 948  
 Lie, G.-Y., 164, 970, 1716  
 Lieberman, A. A., 564  
 Lieberman, A. F., 85  
 Lieberman, F., 509  
 Lieberman, M. A., 680  
 Lief, H. I., 755  
 Liese, L. H., 1338  
 Lightman, E. S., 472  
 Lin, W.-I., 1378  
 Lindner, S. L. K., 326  
 Lindsey, D., 1200  
 Linhorst, D. M., 881  
 Link, R., 1733  
 Links, P. S., 1044  
 Linn, J. G., 844  
 Linman, L. A., 537  
 Lipschik, E., 626  
 Lipsman, J. L., 1262  
 Lipov, E., 321  
 Lipowski, Z. J., 882  
 Lipeet, S. M., 40  
 Lipsitt, L. P., 364  
 Lipsitt, P. D., 364  
 Lipsitz, G., 1462  
 Lisper, J., 840  
 Litchfield, L. C., 417  
 Little, M., 230  
 Little, S., 1627  
 Littrell, J., 615  
 Litwin, H., 1480  
 Livesley, W. J., 1339  
 Livingston, D., 538  
 Lloyd, S., 1799  
 Lloyd, S. A., 1800  
 López, J., 1560  
 Locke, B. L., 1442  
 Lockhart, L. L., 756  
 Loewenson, R., 1302  
 Lofberg, C. E., 330  
 Lofland, J., 1385  
 Logan, J., 718  
 Lohmann, R., 1442  
 Long, D. A., 1817  
 Long, D. D., 883  
 Longstre, H., 537  
 Longres, J. F., 964, 1717  
 Lopez, S. A., 292  
 Lorandos, D. A., 1045  
 Lorenz, V. C., 917  
 Loscalzo, M., 841  
 Lonchen, E. L., 884  
 Lourie, I. S., 1773  
 Love, C., 1791  
 Lowe, J. I., 1303  
 Lowe, J. M., 757  
 Lowe, W., 754  
 Lütkenhans, P., 229  
 Luback, S., 261  
 Lucco, A. A., 1672  
 Lund, K. L., 660  
 Lundgren-Gaveras, L., 1201  
 Lundy, C., 41  
 Luntz, J., 1774  
 Luppino, J., 390  
 Lurie, I., 935  
 Lyon, E., 153  
 Lyter, D., 415  
 Lyttle, M. D., 904
- M**
- Mabusela, S., 782  
 McAdams, D. P., 1102  
 McBride, B. A., 290  
 McBride, L. C., 834  
 McCabe, J. P., 1123  
 McCarthy, B. W., 661  
 McCarthy, M., 842  
 McCarthy, P., 110  
 McConnell, C., 1068  
 McCroskey, J., 758  
 McCullough, L., 1052  
 McCullough, M. F., 1065  
 McDermott, D., 1315  
 McDermott, S. W., 839  
 MacDonald, D., 1749  
 MacDonald, F. F., 646  
 MacDonald, G., 72, 73  
 McDonald, L., 391  
 McDonald, M., 451  
 McDonald, S., 805  
 McDonald, S. P., 392  
 McDonald, T., 759  
 McDonald, T. P., 291  
 McDonnell, J. R., 416  
 McDonough, K. A., 1124  
 McDowell, D. M., 1304  
 McFadden, E. J., 760  
 McGee, G. W., 880  
 McGlade, A., 1779  
 McGovern, M. A., 1673  
 McGrory, B. J., 1304  
 McInnis, K., 1830  
 Mackey, R. A., 703  
 McLaughlin, G. B., 1691  
 McMahon, R. C., 1340  
 McMahon, T., 510  
 McMurtry, S. L., 50  
 MacNab, R. T., 681  
 McNally, R. J., 1046  
 McNeely, R. L., 691  
 MacNeil, G., 907  
 McNeil, J. S., 1697  
 McParland, M., 1031  
 McParland, J. M., 920  
 McPhatter, A. R., 761  
 McPherson-Blake, P. C., 1414  
 McQuaide, S. A., 1013  
 McRoy, R. G., 292  
 Magaziner, J., 1587  
 Magel, D., 615  
 Mailhot, M., 1529  
 Maisiak, R., 813  
 Majonis, J., 1674  
 Mak, W.-K., 1775  
 Maki, M. T., 86  
 Malekoff, A., 293, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1675  
 Malley, J. E., 270  
 Mangrum, O. L., 188  
 Manley, C. M., 692  
 Mann, K. B., 1091  
 Manning, K., 616  
 Manthorpe, J., 488, 1479  
 Mara, B. A., 682  
 Marabelli, S. D., 1001  
 Marchione, K., 620, 621  
 Marchione, N., 620, 621  
 Marcus, H. P., 617  
 Marcus, L. J., 187  
 Marcus, R. F., 762, 1203  
 Maret, K. M., 662  
 Margolies, L., 618  
 Margolin, L., 294, 295  
 Margolis, G., 843  
 Marks, J., 759  
 Markstrom-Adams, C., 1801  
 Markward, M. J., 1383  
 Marlow, C., 1823  
 Marquis, P., 1346  
 Marshack, E. F., 538  
 Marshall, N. L., 1202  
 Martin, J. I., 1362  
 Martin, J. N., 1277  
 Martin, R. J., 1341  
 Martin, U. M., 1009  
 Martinez-Brawley, E. E., 1386, 1586  
 Martyn, H., 30  
 Marx, F., 1202  
 Marx, M. S., 1590  
 Marzall, E., 1492  
 Mason, M. A., 1718  
 Masselam, V. S., 762, 1203  
 Massey, R., 1367  
 Massinga, R. W., 1676  
 Masson, H. C., 539  
 Matheson, J., 730  
 Mathews, G., 1776  
 Mathias, S. A., 852  
 Mathison, S. C., 991  
 Maton, K. I., 763, 1778  
 Matsouka, J. K., 1831  
 Matsushima, J., 296  
 Mattaini, M. A., 693, 1097, 1363  
 Matthews, J., 1779  
 Matthey, G., 107  
 Mattox, W. R., 1677  
 Mauskch, L. B., 1540  
 Mauldin, T. A., 297  
 Mavissakalian, M., 621  
 Maxwell, N. L., 933  
 Mayer, J. B., 417  
 Mayfield, J., 734  
 Maypole, D. E., 540  
 Mayr, P. M., 1125  
 Mayseless, O., 1802  
 Mazer, G. E., 188  
 Mazurova, A. I., 1526  
 Mbatha, M. T. S., 1126  
 Mead, N. B., Jr., 1603  
 Mednick, B. R., 1204  
 Medora, N. P., 1254  
 Mehl, A. L., 1205  
 Meier, R. F., 365  
 Meissner, W. W., 1493  
 Meiler, J., 904  
 Melotte, C., 1779  
 Melville, C., 789  
 Mencher, J., 1837  
 Mendes, E., 537  
 Mendez, M. F., 1341  
 Menke, J., 273  
 Mennen, F. E., 619  
 Menninger, W. W., 1342  
 Merdinger, J. M., 1750  
 Meredith, W. H., 1616  
 Merkel, W. T., 1585  
 Merritt, L. C., 125  
 Mertens, C. E., 207  
 Merves-Okin, L., 1527  
 Merwin, M. M., 1032  
 Mesagno, F. P., 328, 1161  
 Mesch, D. J., 468  
 Messinger, E., 284  
 Metzendorf, D., 1002  
 Metzger, J., 482  
 Meydrech, E., 1542  
 Meyer, W. S., 1494  
 Meyers, M. K., 298  
 Meyskens, F. L., 825  
 Mica, M. D., 299  
 Michaels, D. G., 988  
 Michelman, J. D., 1678  
 Michelman, S. O., 1678  
 Michelson, L., 620, 621  
 Micka, J. C., 1216  
 Middleman, R. R., 154, 577, 622  
 Midgley, J., 965  
 Miletch, T. D., 365  
 Milhel, L., 393  
 Milesell, J., 797  
 Milich, W. E., 87  
 Miles, C. A., 947  
 Miles, J., 219  
 Millard, T. L., 804  
 Milica, S., 337  
 Miller, B., 713  
 Miller, B. C., 1206  
 Miller, B. J., 883  
 Miller, D., 623, 1679  
 Miller, E. J., 583  
 Miller, G. E., 1075  
 Miller, H., 949  
 Miller, J., 416, 1447  
 Miller, L. D., 585  
 Miller, L. J., 439  
 Miller, M. K., 820  
 Miller, M. L., 1495  
 Miller, N. S., 908, 909  
 Miller, S. M., 937  
 Miller, S. O., 16, 26  
 Miller, T., 913  
 Miller, T. R., 549  
 Millham, S., 230  
 Millman, R. B., 909  
 Millner, L., 1394  
 Miller, T., 1047  
 Mills, C., 300  
 Mills, C. S., 764  
 Mills, J. K., 1207  
 Miltenberger, R. G., 373  
 Miner, E. J., 940  
 Mio, J. S., 1528  
 Misener, J. H., 62  
 Mishne, J. M., 1496  
 Miskinis, R. W., 1208  
 Mitchell, C. E., 663, 1209  
 Mitchell, M. L., 1127  
 Mitran, V. B., 1536  
 Mitteness, L. S., 720  
 Miyoshi, T., 285  
 Mizio, E. C., 1415  
 Mizrahi, T., 1065  
 Moberg, P., 1348  
 Modrcin, M. J., 511  
 Mogull, R. G., 1811  
 Mohan, P. J., 1210  
 Moknan, N., 966  
 Molaison, V. A., 369  
 Molin, R., 301  
 Moncher, M. S., 1278  
 Mondron, J. B., 94  
 Monkman, M. M., 624  
 Monizaga, M., 970  
 Montero, M., 1057  
 Montgomery, A., 713  
 Moon, S. M., 189, 1578  
 Mooney, A. J., 302  
 Moore, J. W., 1211  
 Moore, L. S., 27, 1448  
 Moore, N., 153  
 Moore, S. T., 1596  
 Moran, J. R., 35, 291  
 Moran, M. G., 1313  
 Morejon, A., 246  
 Morgan, W. W., 902  
 Moriarty, A., 805  
 Moriarty, A. R., 392  
 Morrisette, P. J., 664, 1416  
 Morro, B. C., 418  
 Morrow-Howell, N., 714  
 Morse, C., 904  
 Moscovice, I., 1474  
 Mosley, J. C., 303  
 Mossel, P., 67  
 Mossing, A., 1280  
 Mousseau-Glaser, M., 304  
 Moxley, D., 1754  
 Moxley, D. P., 885  
 Moynihan, A., 1537  
 Moynihan, F. M., 1640

# Author Index

Moyse-Steinberg, D., 155  
München, N., 643  
Mueller, B. J., 543  
Mull, A. C., 714  
Mukamel, D. B., 60  
Mukuka, L., 1387  
Mulcahey, A. L., 417  
Mullender, A., 1565  
Mullens, R. A., 206  
Mullis, J., 437  
Mukryan, R., 918  
Mulvey, L., 1691  
Muncie, J., 1719  
Mundy, R. E., 992  
Murdoch, R. T., 1252  
Murphy, T., 1031  
Murray, C. I., 1529  
Murry, S. A., 770, 991  
Musk, P. R., 1304  
Muttig, A., 886, 1335  
Myers, M., 1652

## N

Nader, K. O., 1212  
Nahmani, N., 156  
Naidoo, J., 967  
Napier, A., 1680  
Napoli, D. F., 157  
Nash, K. B., 158  
Nason, F., 419  
Neal, K., 1681  
Neenan, E., 156  
Neenan, P. A., 1571  
Neergaard, J. A., 765  
Nelson, M. K., 305  
Nelson, W. M., III, 868  
Neser, W. B., 844  
Netting, F. E., 50, 1604  
Nevins, D. B., 440  
Newcomer, L. L., 674  
Newell, W., 880  
Newlin, D. B., 1364  
Newsome, R. D., 184  
Ngiam, T. L., 1417  
Nguyen, U., 512  
Nicholas, E., 1262  
Nicholas, M. W., 159  
Nichols-Casbolt, A., 243, 306  
Nicholson, B., 704  
Nielsen, M., 994  
Nightengale, J., 160  
Nir, C., 156  
Nishimoto, R., 435, 758  
Noble, D. N., 1213, 1650  
Noble, K. D., 625  
Nolan, P. A., 420  
Norman, D. K., 63  
Norman, J. L., 984, 1343  
Norman, L. A., 64  
Norman-Bruce, G., 541  
Norsted, S. W., 827  
North, D. M., 307  
Northern, H., 161  
Northrup, G., 1019, 1214  
Noschitz, J. D., 1266  
Novello, A. C., 845  
Noyes, R., 1335  
Noyes, R. Jr., 874, 886  
Nugent, W. R., 1579  
Nunberg, M., 1279  
Nunnally, E., 626  
Nurius, P. S., 184, 1004

Nyanguru, A., 1128  
Nybell, L. M., 268

## O

Öst, L.-G., 695, 840  
O'Brien, J. M., 1682  
O'Connell, J. J., 715  
O'Connor, S., 1098  
Oellerich, D. T., 1683  
Offner, P., 1684  
O'Hare, T. M., 694  
Ohlde, C. D., 1762  
Ojanuga, D. N., 308  
Okasha, A., 1777  
Okay, J. S., 846  
Okun, M. A., 1344  
Olding, R., 1344  
O'Leary, A., 1345  
O'Leary, E., 766  
Oliver, C., 1466  
Oliver, M. L., 923  
Oliver, P., 481  
Olsen, J. A., 1685  
Olsen, L., 28  
Olshin, S., 1048  
Olsson, S. E., 205  
O'Malley, F., 1031  
O'Malley, P. M., 897  
O'Neill, B., 967  
O'Neill, M., 1760  
Onorato, I. M., 807  
O'Reilly, C. T., 1449  
Orenchuk-Tomiuk, N., 107  
Orguero, M. I., 847  
Orlando, F., 1720  
Orme, J. G., 1573  
Ortiz, L. P. A., 578  
Ortong, A., 1049  
Osborn, E., 1694  
Oswald, K., 973  
O'Shea, M. D., 1530  
Ostach, C. A., 1734  
Overholser, J., 1349  
Overstreet, C. T., 1099  
Owens, R. G., 280  
Oxman, T. E., 887  
Oyserman, D., 723  
Ozar, D. T., 43  
Ozawa, M. N., 767

## P

Pabon, E., 360  
Paddison, P., 848  
Paduchuk, D., 504  
Page, R. M., 1215  
Pagulo, L. P., 477  
Paita, L., 719  
Pajic, A. K., 701  
Pakiz, B., 259  
Palgi, E., 81  
Palley, H. A., 846, 1741  
Palmer, D. S., 1686  
Palmer, S. E., 309  
Panzer, R. J., 60  
Pape, D. J., 912  
Papini, D. R., 1216, 1619  
Papini, M. R., 1050  
Pappaioanou, M., 807  
Paquin, G. W., 1531  
Paradis, B. A., 1418  
Parcel, T. L., 921  
Pardeck, J. T., 579, 768, 1497, 1687

Pargament, K. I., 1778  
Parish, G., 1580  
Parish, J. G., 1688  
Parish, M. S., 19  
Parish, T. S., 1688  
Parish, W. L., 744  
Park, B. H., 1379  
Parker, C., 249  
Parker, M. D., 1812  
Parker, R., 1226  
Parrish, R., 531  
Parsloe, P., 568  
Partridge, P. C., 1217  
Pasman, R. O., 849  
Pasztor, E. M., 785  
Patten, S., 531  
Patterson, D. A., 989  
Patti, P. B., 1158  
Pauly, I. B., 627  
Pauw, M., 1751  
Peabody, C. G., 1477  
Peak, T., 687, 1608  
Peake, T. H., 1545  
Pearling, B., 1488  
Pearlmutter, L. B., 1076  
Pearson, G., 1348  
Pecoraro, A. G., 1704  
Pecukonis, E. V., 1689  
Peebles-Wilkins, W., 552  
Peeters, S., 1431  
Pegram, M., 574  
Pegues, J. A., 1129  
Pellegria, A., 310  
Pelton, L. H., 1218  
Penn, P., 1836  
Penrod, J. D., 1474  
Perez, M., 108  
Perkins, K. P., 1130  
Perrault, C., 850  
Perry, J. C., 873  
Perry, P., 1315  
Peters, M. K., 45, 1605  
Pete, J. M., 1690  
Peterfreund, N., 809  
Peters, R. D., 1623  
Peterson, K. J., 421  
Peterson, R. F., 1257  
Petrik, K., 1748  
Petry, S., 1325  
Pezaro, S., 654  
Pfeffer, D., 162  
Pfeffer, J., 471  
Pfeifer, S. K., 1219, 1220  
Pharis, M. E., 422, 1498  
Phillips, D., 628, 1779  
Phillips, J., 542  
Phillips, N., 321, 343  
Phimister, K. M., 1131  
Phinney, J. S., 1419  
Piercy, F. P., 112, 190, 1507, 1511  
Pike, C. L., 190  
Piktialis, D. S., 896  
Pill, C. J., 311  
Pilschker, C., 108  
Pincus, A. L., 1051  
Pincus, H. A., 894  
Pine, B. A., 1265  
Pines, R., 609  
Pinsky, S., 182  
Pinto, J., 1100  
Pipitone, J., 1534  
Pirog-Good, M. A., 797  
Pirzynski, J. E., 445  
Pittman, F. S., 1832

Pizzi, M., 1305  
Platzman, K., 1524  
Plionis, E., 390  
Plionis, E. M., 312  
Poduska, B. E., 109  
Poertner, J., 313  
Polinger, E. J., 990  
Polinsky, M. L., 1476  
Pollack, J., 1052  
Ponzetti, J. J., Jr., 1602  
Poole, D. L., 407  
Popovich, S., 282  
Popple, P. R., 1450  
Porvaznik, J., 498  
Pottick, K. J., 924  
Poulin, J. E., 1792  
Povich, E., 332  
Powell, D. R., 513, 1244  
Powell, V., 282  
Power, P. W., 819  
Powers, J. L., 314  
Pray, J. E., 1465  
Prell, R., 910  
Press, A., 313  
Presse, N., 385  
Preston-Shoot, M., 10  
Price, J. A., 1280  
Price, J. H., 1280  
Priddy, F., 836  
Prinz, R. J., 1075  
Prior, M., 194  
Pritlove, J., 1779  
Proctor, E. K., 714, 786  
Protinsky, H., 910, 911  
Pruchno, R. A., 716  
Pruet, R. A., 1580  
Prybyla, J. S., 1395  
Pryor, C. B., 1735  
Puccio, E., 1132

## Q

Quadrel, M. J., 838  
Quam, J. K., 888

## R

Raber, M. J., 1221  
Rabin, J., 1010  
Rabinovich, B. A., 1590  
Rabins, P., 1348  
Rabins, P. V., 851  
Raffoul, P. R., 1446  
Rajkumar, S., 1780  
Ramanathan, C. S., 1786  
Ramaswami, S., 1222  
Ramirez, R., 95  
Ramji, S., 1133  
Randall, R. S., 63  
Rankin, J. H., 366  
Rao, V., 1396  
Rapagna, S., 372  
Raphael, B., 1223  
Raschick, R. M., 1397  
Ratner, H. H., 1224  
Rauch, J. B., 315  
Raveis, V. H., 328  
Ray, J., 991  
Ray, J.-A., 769, 770  
Ray, M. P., 1703  
Raymond, J. G., 1225  
Re, R. N., 65  
Reamer, F. G., 423  
Reardon, K. K., 821  
Redner, L., 877  
Reeves, J. W., 23  
Regehr, C., 316  
Reid, A., 1641  
Reid, W. J., 665  
Reiley, K. L., 1764  
Reinardy, J. R., 1134  
Reinhold, D. P., 250  
Reinoehl, R., 1014  
Reinoehl, R. L., 543  
Reiser, E., 503  
Reisman, S. I., 1599  
Reiss, D., 1781  
Reiter, L., 1833  
Rejent, D., 1053  
Rescorla, L., 1226  
Resnick, M. D., 317  
Rettig, K. D., 1630  
Reyes, L., 970  
Reznick, C., 1204  
Ricciuti, A., 1246  
Rice, C., 391  
Rice, R. E., 1471  
Rice, R. R., 1297  
Rice, R. W., 447  
Rice, S., 812  
Rich, C. L., 1227  
Rich, E., 1474  
Rich, R. O., 941  
Richardson, G. E., 1252  
Richardson, M. A., 1567  
Richardson, S., 352  
Richardson, V., 544  
Richman, J. M., 163  
Richschleger, J. L., 889  
Riesman, F., 580  
Rife, J. C., 394, 585, 1736  
Rigby, K., 482  
Ring, J. M., 1346  
Ringma, C., 1803  
Rio, A. T., 1536  
Ritchey, F. J., 437  
Rivera, F. G., 29  
Rivera, R., 1306  
Roberto, K. A., 1606  
Roberts, C., 424  
Roberts, C. S., 1307  
Roberts, G., 1100  
Roberts, J. M., 1532  
Roberts, L., 164  
Roberts, L. G., 1274  
Roberts, M. C., 1308  
Roberts, R. N., 1691  
Robertson, J. F., 454, 1574  
Robins, P. K., 1683  
Robinson, C., 1669  
Robinson, J.-A., 1155  
Robinson, N. S., 101  
Robinson, R. G., 1101  
Robitschek, C. G., 1330  
Rochelle, C. D., 1488  
Rock, B., 182  
Rodger, J. J., 629  
Rodgers, A., 96  
Rodway, M. R., 847  
Rodwin, M. A., 1309  
Roffman, R. A., 852  
Rofuth, T. W., 1752  
Rogerson, P. A., 1135  
Rohrich, B., 1277  
Rollinson, P. A., 1136  
Roman, C., 948  
Romney, D. M., 1056  
Rondinelli, D. A., 950, 951  
Ronnau, J. P., 1692  
Roosa, M. W., 235, 1693

Rosa, J. D., 1631  
 Roscoe, B., 1228, 1753  
 Rose, N. E., 934  
 Rose, S. D., 165, 166, 1263  
 Rose, S. J., 1229  
 Rose, S. M., 1477  
 Rose, S. R., 1637  
 Rosen, E., 1709  
 Rosen, P., 79  
 Rosen, W. B., 1420  
 Rosenberg, D. E., 1834  
 Rosenberg, E., 182  
 Rosenblatt, P., 318  
 Rosenthal, B. S., 523  
 Rosenthal, D. H., 1581  
 Rosenthal, D. M., 105  
 Rosenthal, E. S., 630  
 Rosenthal, J. A., 319, 320, 742, 1581  
 Rosentraub, M. S., 938  
 Rosenwalke, I., 968  
 Rosenzweig, J. M., 497  
 Roese, J. S., 683  
 Roeman, L., 604  
 Roemer, C. M., 687  
 Ross-Reynolds, J., 1704  
 Rothblum, E. D., 514, 1003  
 Rotnem, D. L., 1347  
 Rounds, K. A., 129, 425  
 Rovinson, E., 1431  
 Rowe, R., 1144  
 Roza, M. V., 1526  
 Rubenstein, E., 1230  
 Rubin, A., 843  
 Runge, C. M., 617  
 Rushton, A., 30, 441  
 Rusack, B., 1754  
 Russell, M., 321, 901  
 Russell, M. N., 191  
 Russo, R. J., 692  
 Rutan, J. S., 672  
 Rutnick, I. E., 192  
 Rycraft, J. R., 322  
 Ryujin, D. H., 1831  
 Rzepnicki, T. L., 696

S

Sabatino, D. A., 799  
 Sachdev, P., 771, 1231  
 Saffer, E. J., 99  
 Sainsbury, E., 1570  
 Sakheim, G. A., 1694  
 Salazar, C. S., 92  
 Salazar, M. C., 772  
 Salkovakis, P., 859  
 Sallio, A. L., 289  
 Salomone, P. R., 1384  
 Saltman, D. B., 1117  
 Salyer, K. M., 1266  
 Sampson, R. J., 367, 798  
 Sancier, B., 705  
 Sandberg, C., 1793  
 Sanders, C., 321  
 Sanders, D., 395, 1310  
 Sandfort, T., 969  
 Sandler, I. N., 1624  
 Sand-Pringle, C., 1541  
 Sands, R. G., 47, 193, 544  
 Sanger, M. B., 935  
 Sanson, A., 194  
 Sartor, C. M., 1054  
 Sarvela, P. D., 746, 912  
 Sattler, F., 435  
 Saul, S., 684

Saul, S. R., 684  
 Saunders, E. A., 1782  
 Saver, C. L., 66  
 Sayette, M. A., 1728  
 Scadden, L., 517  
 Scallie, J. J., 385  
 Schaefer, S. M., 1754  
 Schamens, G., 167, 323  
 Scharff, L., 632  
 Scharlach, A. E., 168, 1232  
 Schatz, M. S., 1583  
 Schechter, M. D., 1154  
 Scheier, M. F., 1028  
 Schichor, A., 1233  
 Schill, R., 970  
 Schillmoeller, G. L., 1147  
 Schlada, J., 1796  
 Schmidt, E., 652  
 Schmidt, L. A., 459  
 Schmidt, L. J., 1252  
 Schmitt, R. L., 1137  
 Schmitz, K., 1100  
 Schneider, E. L., 1584  
 Schneider, H., 1533  
 Schneider, P., 1533  
 Schnitter, M. H., 324  
 Scholler-Jaquis, A., 810  
 Schopler, J. H., 139  
 Schorr, L. B., 325  
 Schreiber, M., 213  
 Schroeder, L. O., 1109  
 Schroeder, M. L., 1339  
 Schroeder-Hartwig, K., 643  
 Schulman, J. L., 609  
 Schulman, M. D., 486  
 Schulte, R. S., 579  
 Schultz, K., 1835  
 Schults, L. G., 773  
 Schulz, S. L., 807  
 Schuyler, T. F., 1728  
 Schvaneveldt, J. D., 326  
 Schwartz, I. M., 1720  
 Schwartz, P., 177  
 Schwartz, S., 31, 631  
 Schwartz, S. H., 169  
 Schwarz, S. P., 632  
 Schweitzer, R. D., 1186  
 Schwirtz, K. P., 942  
 Scott, D., 1431  
 Scott, R., 549  
 Scudder, H. S., 524  
 Searight, H. R., 549, 692, 1585  
 Sebastian, J. A., 1799  
 Seiber, J. J., 717  
 Seeley, J. S., 396  
 Seelig, J. M., 550, 774  
 Segal, E. A., 493, 1695  
 Segal, R., 1055  
 Segal, U. A., 1421  
 Seim, S., 432  
 Seipel, M. M. O., 426  
 Seitz, R. C., 998  
 Seia-Amit, M., 1798  
 Seligman, M., 775  
 Seltzer, M. M., 417  
 Semke, J. L., 861, 1004  
 Serow, R. C., 1370  
 Sessions, P. B., 1077  
 Shachter, E., 1042  
 Shalev, A., 890  
 Shapiro, B. Z., 170, 171  
 Shapiro, J., 327  
 Shapiro, J. J., 1065  
 Shapiro, T. M., 923

Shapiro, V. B., 263  
 Sharkey, P., 57  
 Shea, T. P., 1580  
 Shear, B. W., 1583  
 Shear, R., 1816  
 Shechter, R. A., 51  
 Sheehan, M. P., 884  
 Sheehan, N. W., 1607  
 Sheekey, A., 397  
 Shehan, C. L., 1797  
 Sheinberg, M., 1836  
 Sheingold, A., 703  
 Sheline, Y., 442  
 Shell, P., 1027  
 Shelton, C. M., 1102  
 Shelton, C. R., 1311  
 Shepard, M., 527, 1422  
 Shepherd, J., 461  
 Sheppard, F., 1462  
 Sherer, M., 1813  
 Sherman, E., 1608  
 Sherman, M., 1227  
 Sherraden, M., 466  
 Sherwood, K. E., 1817  
 Sherwood, R. J., 1499  
 Shifflet, P. A., 204  
 Shillito, L. S., 1556  
 Shilts, L., 911  
 Shindedecker, R., 1175  
 Shinn, M., 1388  
 Showstack, G. L., 1423  
 Shrey, D. E., 1352  
 Shroman, A., 483  
 Shuttleworth, E. C., 1297  
 Sian, J., 741  
 Siddie, S., 1537  
 Siebold, C., 1500  
 Siefert, K., 1467  
 Siegel, J., 776, 1078  
 Siegel, K., 195, 328, 1161  
 Siegel, R. J., 1424  
 Siehl, P. M., 398  
 Silberman, J. M., 1451  
 Silva-Palacios, V., 513  
 Silverman, P. R., 1158  
 Silverstein, N. M., 1594  
 Silverton, R., 1312  
 Sim, J. P., 1056  
 Simonson, R. J., 1663  
 Simms, M. D., 1696  
 Simon, B. L., 553  
 Simon, C. E., 1697  
 Simon, E. P., 697  
 Simon, R., 88, 329, 515, 1425  
 Simon, W. T., 1234  
 Simons, R. L., 1698  
 Simpson, R., 110  
 Simson, S., 1615  
 Sinkrope, R. F., 1452  
 Sirles, E. A., 330  
 Siverson, R. M., 1821  
 Skeen, P., 477  
 Skibinski, G. J., 1235  
 Skoro, C. L., 1824  
 Skrite, T. M., 1737  
 Slater, S., 1837  
 Sloan, T. S., 1057  
 Slomcombe, G., 1453  
 Sloman, L., 1534  
 Slonim-Nevo, V., 698  
 Small, R., 1699  
 Small, S. A., 399  
 Smith, B., 777  
 Smith, C., 362

Smith, C. W., 1525  
 Smith, E. D., 1240  
 Smith, I. M., 1592  
 Smith, J., 853  
 Smith, M., 317  
 Smith, M. K., 443  
 Smith, P. B., 494  
 Smith, R. R., 799  
 Smith, S., 214, 822  
 Smith, S. L., 1700  
 Smith, T., 473  
 Smith-Wilson, R., 864  
 Smollar, J., 1701  
 Smull, M. W., 369  
 Smyth, K. A., 1341  
 Smyth, N. J., 1260  
 Snow, B., 778  
 Snow, C. E., 1270  
 Snowden, L. R., 247  
 Snowden, S. A., 1281  
 Snyder, A., 1605  
 Snyder, D. K., 1572, 1770  
 Snyder, K., 1730  
 Soeharsono, I., 1236  
 Soeken, K. L., 656  
 Soffer, G., 20  
 Solfer, S. D., 952  
 Sokoloff, S. M., 1138  
 Solas, J., 32, 1454  
 Soloff, P. H., 1058  
 Sommer, R., 1795  
 Sonnenberg, D. F., 1237  
 Sorensen, E. D., 1238  
 Sorensen, L., 898  
 Sorensen, T., 778  
 Sorensen, E., 1631  
 Sosin, M. R., 4  
 Sowers-Hong, K., 186  
 Specht, H., 5  
 Speedie, L., 1348  
 Spence, S. A., 331, 1609, 1610  
 Spencer, R. R., 1239  
 Spicker, P., 42  
 Spiegel, D., 1059, 1286  
 Spielvogel, A., 597  
 Spier, H. F., 922  
 Spirito, A., 854, 1349  
 Spitz, G., 718  
 Sprafkin, J. M., 827  
 Sprengle, D. H., 98, 189, 1578, 1702  
 Spunt, B. J., 913  
 Srinivasan, M., 555  
 Stadium, B. A., 44  
 Staff, I., 1643  
 Stafford, J. D., 1139  
 Stage, F. K., 1282  
 Stahler, G. J., 332  
 Staley, J. C., 427  
 Stalker, C. A., 1538  
 Stallsmith, R., 1764  
 Stang, A. R., 1426  
 Staples, L. H., 78  
 Stark, L. J., 854  
 Starkstein, S. E., 1101  
 Staudt, M. M., 1634  
 Stehno, S. M., 333  
 Stein, D. B., 1240  
 Steiner, J. R., 992  
 Steiner, M., 1044  
 Steinitz, L. Y., 1462  
 Stern, E. M., 633, 1060  
 Sternbach, J., 172  
 Stets, J. E., 1804

Stevens, E. S., 1611  
 Stevens, L. S., 425  
 Stevenson, D. M., 855  
 Stevenson, K. M., 1473  
 Stevenson, M. R., 855, 971  
 Stewart, A. J., 270  
 Stewart, B. J., 334  
 Stewart, J. B., 521  
 Stewart, S. M., 1748  
 Stimmel, B., 902  
 Stinner, W. F., 719  
 Stith, S. M., 1455, 1796  
 Stockman, R., 1769  
 Stoff, D., 1246  
 Stolley, P., 1226  
 Stone, M. H., 1040  
 Stone, W. N., 125  
 St-Onge, J., 516  
 Storer, J. H., 925  
 Storm, C. L., 1456  
 Stoudemire, A., 1313  
 Stout, K. D., 1427  
 Stovall, G., 335  
 Strain, J. J., 848  
 Strand, V. C., 666  
 Stratis, B., 1477  
 Streeter, C. L., 1729  
 Strome, J., 400  
 Stunkard, C. L., 762, 1203  
 Stuntzner-Gibson, D., 428  
 Style, C. B., 740  
 Subramanian, K., 173, 685, 758, 1755  
 Suelzer, M. T., 886  
 Sugar, M., 686  
 Suh, E. K., 779  
 Sullivan, A. M., 1529  
 Sullivan, M., 993  
 Sullivan, T., 1040  
 Sullivan, W. P., 1022, 1082  
 Sundet, P. A., 487  
 Suri, K. B., 780  
 Sussman, M. B., 784, 1219, 1220  
 Swanson, A. J., 1175  
 Swanson, J. W., 444  
 Swartz, M., 1061  
 Sweat, M., 522  
 Swezey, M., 1365  
 Sykes, M., 1086  
 Sykes, D. K., Jr., 1535  
 Szapocznik, J., 1536

T

Taber, M. A., 1614  
 Tabisz, E., 1597  
 Talbot, R., 111  
 Talra, D., 1756  
 Talra, F., 1756  
 Takata, S. R., 368  
 Taler, A., 11  
 Tan, G. G., 1703  
 Tan, J., 654  
 Tangeman, P. J., 371  
 Tannenbaum, J., 174  
 Tarnowski, K. J., 872  
 Tarran, M. J., 1405  
 Tartaglia, L. J., 96  
 Tasman, A., 1098  
 Taylor, A. E., 632  
 Taylor, J. W., 634  
 Taylor, L., 336, 781, 1721  
 Taylor, M., 1068  
 Taylor, P. A., 1021

# Author Index

Taylor-Brown, S., 856  
Teaffe, M. S., 1600  
Tebb, S., 1501  
Teitelbaum, E., 1107  
Teitelbaum, S., 1502, 1503  
Templer, D. I., 1790  
Terrell, P., 949  
Testa, S., 620, 621  
Tharinger, D., 337  
Theriot, J. G., 1704  
Thibodeau-Gervais, S., 215  
Thomas, A., 782  
Thomas, D., 930  
Thomas, S., 1427  
Thomas, V. G., 338  
Thompson, H. O., 484  
Thompson, J. V., 216  
Thompson, L., 339  
Thomson, J. B., 1364  
Thorndinson, T., 1794  
Thornburg, K. R., 1189  
Thorne, E. D., 429  
Thornton, J. L., 1705  
Thyer, B. A., 531, 699, 943, 1080  
Thyness, P., 561  
Tice, K., 33  
Tilbury, C., 1537  
Timberlake, C. A., 462  
Timberlake, E. M., 340  
Timms, E., 58  
Tisak, J., 341  
Tisak, M. S., 341  
Titelman, D., 1783  
Tittle, K., 327  
Toedter, L. J., 1653  
Tolman, R. M., 1577  
Tompkins, C. P., 1314  
Toogood, R., 317  
Torczyner, J., 953  
Torgersen, S., 1317  
Torquato, S., 817  
Toseland, R. W., 687  
Touris, M., 287  
Tracy, E. M., 89  
Tran, T. V., 536  
Treichler, R. L., 1750  
Triggs, J., 1315  
Trisclottis, J., 1665  
Trotter, B. B., 1628  
Trusheim, D., 1727  
Trute, B., 342  
Tsakloglou, P., 926  
Tschann, J. M., 1241  
Tucci, J., 1651  
Tucker, F., 1472  
Tucker, J., 991  
Tung, M., 1062  
Tungaraza, F. S. K., 1398  
Turell, S. C., 635  
Turkat, I. D., 891  
Turner, M., 1430  
Turner, P. H., 517  
Turner, R. J., 343  
Turner, R. O., 1267  
Turner, T. J., 1049

Turner, W. M., 564  
Tygart, C. E., 1242  
Tyllas, M. A., 1316  
Tymchuk, A. J., 344  
Tyson, D., 1340  
Tyson, K., 1063

## U

Ucko, L. G., 1706  
Ukpong, E. A., 1069  
Ulan, M., 1814  
Ulanowsky, C., 403  
Umbima, K. J., 783  
Umbreit, M. S., 1243  
Unger, D. G., 784, 1244  
Upsal, M. S., 667  
Ulrich, R. F., 621  
Ursano, R. J., 890  
Urwin, C. A., 27, 1448  
Usher, C. L., 1818

## V

Vaglum, P., 1064  
Vaglum, S., 1064  
Valentine, D. P., 345  
Valentine, N. M., 1366  
Van Den Bergh, N., 1566  
Van Miltenburg, W., 785  
van Naerssen, A., 969  
van Pagée, R., 785  
Van Stolk, B., 258  
van Wormer, K., 857  
Vanderwagen, C., 498  
Varghese, A., 1286  
Vasoo, S., 1070  
Vega, L. A., 1245  
Veilleux, F., 1598  
Veltman, C., 518  
Veluchamy, S., 66  
Ventresca, C. A., 942  
Viano, K., 1722  
Videka-Sherman, L., 117  
Vilhjalmsen, R., 1794  
Vilnius, D., 858  
Vine, P., 300, 1331  
Vinokur-Kaplan, D., 563  
Virts, K. L., 832  
Vitello, B., 1246  
Vives, J., 1772  
Vocino, T., 1010  
Volgy, S. S., 1247  
Vondra, J. I., 1248  
Vosler, N. R., 299, 698, 786

## W

Waas, G. A., 346  
Wagenfeld, M. O., 1769, 1776  
Wagner, W. G., 310  
Waisberg, J. L., 914  
Walthe, M. E., 43  
Wald, M. S., 347

Wallich, S., 1367  
Walk, C. A., 157  
Walker, E. F., 787  
Walker, J., 110, 955  
Wallace, J. E., 1468  
Waller, D. A., 1748  
Wallerstein, J. S., 1241  
Wallinga, C., 477  
Walsh, J., 636  
Walsh, M., 9, 475  
Walsh, R. T., 1567  
Walther, V. N., 1757  
Waltman, G. H., 545, 583  
Walton, E., 1249  
Walz, T., 1457  
Walz, T. H., 602  
Wang, G.-y., 1015  
Wang, H.-J., 741  
Wang, K.-y., 1399  
Ward, A. J., 892  
Ward, S. K., 1738  
Wardle, F., 1250  
Waring, E. M., 1538  
Warr, M., 800  
Warren, L. C., 1251  
Warren, R. C., 1714  
Warren, R. D., 237  
Wartel, S. G., 637  
Warwick, H. M. C., 859  
Waskin, T., 393  
Wasow, M., 893  
Wasson, D. L., 348  
Waters, M., 522  
Watkins, E. L., 860  
Watkins, S. A., 349  
Watson, W. H., 1539  
Watt, L. M., 1504  
Wattenberg, E., 350, 747  
Watts, W. D., 1707  
Wax, J., 175  
Wayne, J., 176  
Wearing, A., 436  
Weatherley, R. A., 861  
Weaver, W., 813  
Webb, D., 18  
Webb, W., 90  
Weber, J., 817  
Wechsler, R. L., 1350  
Wedel, K., 45  
Weeks, E. C., 414  
Weigel, D. J., 1708  
Weigel, R. R., 1708  
Weinberg, L., 1108  
Weinberg, R. B., 1540  
Weiner, A., 34, 1110, 1612  
Weiner, R. D., 82  
Weinman, M. L., 80, 351  
Weinstein, E., 1709  
Weinstein, L., 328  
Weintraub, C. G., 638  
Weisberg, J., 1613  
Weisman, C. B., 177  
Weiss, F., 639  
Weiss, H., 1752  
Weissman, C., 67  
Weltzman, B. C., 1388

Wellisch, D. K., 741  
Wells, E. A., 1259  
Wells, K., 1784  
Wells, L. E., 366  
Wells, S. J., 252  
Wenk, D., 261  
Wennik-Kaplan, R., 1351  
Westbrook, M. T., 519, 1710  
Westerfelt, H., 1428  
Westmeyer, J., 915  
Westhuis, D. J., 183  
Westman, G., 609  
Wetchler, J. L., 669  
Wetle, T., 205  
Wheatley, D., 1530  
Whelley, J. N., 999  
Whitbeck, L. B., 1461, 1698  
White, G. L., Jr., 1252  
White, R. B., 220, 724  
White, S., 1738  
Whitehouse, P. J., 1341  
Whiteman, V. L., 994  
Whitman, R. M., 640  
Whitmore, J., 788  
Whittaker, J. K., 89, 1711  
Whitten-Stovall, R., 844  
Whittington, R., 936, 1505  
Whynes, D. K., 520  
Widiger, T. A., 894, 1040, 1785  
Widom, C. S., 1261  
Wieland, V., 678  
Wiggins, J. S., 1051  
Wilcox, J. A., 1614  
Wilcoxson, S. A., 551, 670, 1506  
Wile, J., 597  
Wilkinson, K. P., 231  
Wilks, C., 789  
Williams, B. L., 1640  
Williams, J., 886, 1335  
Williams, J. C., 1253  
Williams, K., 1738  
Williams, O., 790  
Willis, J. T., 791  
Wilson, C., 1199  
Wilson, C. C., 1604  
Wilson, H. A., 1568  
Wilson, L. B., 1615  
Wilson, S. M., 94, 1254  
Wimmer, J. S., 352  
Winfield, I., 1061  
Winkleby, M. A., 862  
Winslow, S. M., 641  
Winston, A., 1052  
Winston, B., 1052  
Winton, M. A., 353, 682  
Wisensale, S. K., 1607  
Witkin, S. L., 642, 995  
Witte, S., 285  
Wlazlo, Z., 643  
Wodarski, J. S., 45, 756, 1103, 1368  
Wolchik, S. A., 1624  
Wolf, D., 1739  
Wolff, J. M., 354

Wolfgang, M. E., 1372  
Wolfson, C. R., 720  
Wolk, J. L., 906  
Wolozin, D., 178  
Woltman, K. A., 267  
Wong, P. T. P., 1504  
Wood, G. G., 154, 577, 622  
Wood, H. V., 631  
Wood, P., 870  
Woodard, J., 371  
Woodward, J. C., 1255  
Woody, J. D., 476, 1478  
Woody, R. H., 476, 1478  
Woody, S. R., 593  
Wool, M. S., 430, 431  
Wooley, M. J., 1032  
Woolverton, M., 347  
Wrich, J. T., 448  
Wright, L. S., 1707  
Wright, S., 1799  
Wright, W. R., 746  
Wulczyn, F., 792  
Wulff, L. M., 220  
Wulliger, S. L., 1268  
Wyatt, A., 863

## Y

Yamatani, H., 996  
Yates, W., 874  
Yeager, M., 476  
Yekel, H., 1510  
Yelton, S., 46  
Yerxa, E. J., 833  
York, R. O., 35  
Young, C. L., 196  
Young, M. H., 326  
Young, R. B., 1283  
Young, S., 860  
Youniss, J., 248  
Yun, L. W., 793  
Yusuf, K., 793

## Z

Zaar, C., 609  
Zabara, J. R., 864  
Zaharias, J. B., 844  
Zahniser, J. H., 1765  
Zambrano, R. J., 250  
Zambrana, R., 513  
Zamparo, J.-A., 1005  
Zarski, J. J., 1509, 1541  
Zastrow, C., 581, 688, 895, 1469  
Zdenek, R. O., 97  
Zelman, G. L., 355, 356  
Zern, D. S., 1712  
Zevitz, R. G., 368  
Ziefert, M., 1256  
Zigler, E., 375, 954  
Zilberfeld, F., 405  
Zimmerman, J., 1580  
Zook, L., 801  
Zvetina, D., 1624



# ANNUAL SUBJECT INDEX, VOLUME TWENTY-SEVEN, 1991

- Abduction**  
of children by parents, 1662
- Ability**  
in homeless children, 1226
- Abnormality**  
mild physical, adaptation of children to, 340
- Aboriginals**  
directions for social work practice with, in Australia, 510
- Abortion**  
emotional responses of women to, 635  
restriction of public funding of, and birth rate, ~ 836  
woman/fetus rights and social policy on, 944
- Abstinence**  
for prevention of adolescent pregnancy, 1693  
promotion of, for prevention of adolescent pregnancy, 235
- Abuse**  
agency responsibility in, of clients by therapists and counselors, 608  
among runaway and homeless youth, 314  
of children by mothers with mental retardation, 344  
of countertransference in therapy, 1502  
discipline and socialization of child victims of, 1674  
hidden, in clients, 1477  
reported, in children with multiple disabilities, 220  
of siblings in families, 278
- Abusers**  
child, recognition of bite marks of, 354  
perceptions of parenting and child behavior of mothers as, 1623
- Academic achievement**  
adolescent, and family functioning, 762  
adolescent, long-term effects of divorce on, 1204  
concerns about perceived potential for, in black adolescents, 248  
and parent-adolescent communication, 1203  
relation of early childhood care arrangements to, 1189  
school organization and, of ninth-grade students, 1271
- Academic ranks**  
role of publishing in, of social work faculty, 1438
- Academicians**  
research-focused, preparation for career as, in family studies, 1455
- Access provision**  
for aged and handicapped in cities, 938  
for clients to agency records, 1038  
of health services in Zimbabwe, 1284
- Accessibility of services**  
and HMO membership retention, 1299
- Accommodation**  
decision making on, in continuing care retirement communities, 1604
- Accountability**  
of men for domestic violence, 1071  
moral, for social work outcomes, 71, 72, 73
- Accreditation**  
of BSW programs, 1445  
second order competency qualification for, of social workers in Australia, 1431
- Acculturation**  
and alcoholism in Hispanics, 1358  
of Asian immigrants in US, 1421  
English conversation group to help Vietnamese adolescents with, 174
- and service delivery and research with Hispanic families, 199  
and Soviet Jewish settlement, 1401
- Achievement**  
factors associated with, in disadvantaged children, 378  
in homeless children, 1226
- Acting out**  
in children in residential treatment, 1699  
treatment of, in female adolescent, 607
- Action theory**  
and feminist theory in social work management, 582
- Activists**  
peace, bibliography of, 1385
- Activity**  
for developmentally disabled elderly, 712  
factors in level of, in oldest old, 1115  
involvement in, and well-being in adolescents, 763  
through nonverbal communication of withdrawn clients, 622
- Adaptability**  
of schools to special education programs, 1737  
in stepfamilies, 311
- Adaptation**  
of aged to nursing homes, 1139  
of children to mild physical abnormalities, 340  
creativity and, to aging of visual artists, 1114  
emphasis of, in group therapy approach for chronic mentally ill, 125  
of high-risk inmates and environmental preferences, 1260  
of Hispanic mothers to child disability, 327  
post-operative, to pediatric liver transplantation, 1748  
strategies of, to economic climate by nonprofit human service agencies, 50  
of voluntary health agencies to federal funding cutbacks, 49
- Adaptive behavior**  
changes in, of mentally retarded elderly after deinstitutionalization, 371
- Addiction**  
cocaine, impact of, of parents on children, 456  
to "crack" as major social problem, 1363  
to heroin and treatment outcomes, 1365  
potential of, of abused drugs and drug classes, 902
- Adjudication**  
safeguarding rights of social workers in, of grievances, 1469  
social workers as expert witnesses in proceedings of, 1713
- Adjustment**  
appraisal and coping and, to chronic illness, 814  
of bereaved children to terminal illness and death of parent, 1161  
in children after divorce, 1647  
of children to marital conflict, 1181  
of children to residential treatment and mothers' filial deprivation, 1053  
community, of mentally retarded adults, 1268  
contact with fathers and, of children following divorce, 270  
divorce, group marathon workshop for, 1084  
early school, intervention program for, 1721  
emotional-behavioral, in homeless children, 1226  
factors in, of children during divorce, 1241  
of families to developmentally disabled children, 342
- of fathers to divorce and custody of children, 735  
of gays to aging, 1413  
gender differences in, to divorce, 1247  
of homeless to shelter living, 506  
influence of family systems on, to divorce, 1074  
late-life, and patterns of reminiscence, 1608  
marital, effect of wake and sleep patterns on, 1525  
parental loss and, of adolescents, 1223  
of parents to disabled child, 725  
psychosocial, to chronic pain, 1755  
rating scale for measurement of, in distressed couples, 1512  
and social supports of older persons following divorce, 1176  
of women survivors of child sexual abuse, 603  
of women with endometriosis, 1312  
of younger widowed mothers, 1337
- Adlerian concepts**  
in hypnotherapy, 1026
- Administration**  
civil, and social service delivery in China, 1015  
clinical, of residential treatment centers, 1019  
of health services and technological change, 1018  
mental health, education in, 1017  
social welfare, impact of course on women in, 76  
social work, and information technology, 568  
*See also Management*
- Administrators**  
simulated college student, influences on decision making of, 1211  
social work, advocacy training for, 22
- Admissions**  
legal issues related to, of social work students, 1436
- Admissions procedures**  
use of the SAT in, of colleges, 1727
- Adolescence**  
effect of, on college students' self-concepts and social skills, 1688
- Adolescent fathers**  
black, self-image and parenting behavior of, 233  
family-of-origin relationships and parental behavior of, 234  
Hispanic, experience of fatherhood in, 1234  
sensitivity and reciprocity in play of, with infants, 1673  
*See also Fathers; Single fathers*
- Adolescent mothers**  
black, income and employment consequences for, 1382  
causal factors and intervention strategies for, 336  
foster homes for, and their babies, 745  
involvement of, in play with handicapped children, 1663  
low-income, case study of, 1704  
Mexican-American and white, life experiences of, 245  
psychosocial dysfunction in, 323  
sensitivity and reciprocity in play of, with infants, 1673  
single, factors in child rearing or adoption choices of, 317  
social support and gender role attitudes in, 1195  
sociodemographic and maternal behaviors of, 351

## Subject Index

- stress management for, 246  
 unwed, group work with parents of, 128  
 views of, and their mothers regarding adoption, 282  
 white and black, welfare receipt among, 1206  
*See also Mothers; Single mothers*
- Adolescent pregnancy**  
 abstinence-only, evaluation of program for, 1693  
 in black females and sexual decision making, 1690  
 causes of and intervention strategy for, 336  
 community organization working with, in Queensland Australia, 1537  
 evaluation of prevention program for, 235  
 families' relationships with father of baby in, 729  
 group work with parents on, 128  
 implications of, for social work practice, 756  
 joint case management for, in school, 80  
 and life experiences of whites and Mexican Americans, 245  
 parenting attitudes on adoption decisions and, 1183  
 research and practice implications of trends in, 407  
 small group model for prevention of, 155  
 social policy regarding health care during, 494  
 social support and outcome in, 343  
 and sociodemographic and maternal behaviors, 351  
 stress management in, 246  
*See also Pregnancy*
- Adolescents**  
 adjudicated female, study of parents of, involved in prostitution, 1717  
 aggression in, 1246  
 aggressive female, ego development in, 1689  
 American-born Asian Indian, and problems of acculturation, 1421  
 attempted suicide among, 262  
 biculturalism in school-based counseling groups for, 1548  
 black, concerns about perceptions of academic ability in, 248  
 black, use of prenatal care by, 331  
 borderline, long-term treatment for, 1496  
 bulimic female, group work with, 1564  
 bulimic, personality traits and prevalence of, 868  
 career goals and self-esteem among, 1159  
 causal factors and prevention of suicide among, 236  
 characteristics of suicides in sample of, 1227  
 child abuse by, as caregivers, 295  
 child molesting, psychosocial adjustment of, 1336  
 chronically ill, psychosocial care for, 821  
 cigarette smoking and alcohol use among, 1794  
 consultation in group therapy with, 131  
 contribution of significant others to self-esteem of, 1198  
 countertransference with, of same ethnicity, 86  
 cultural-developmental tasks and development in, 1196  
 day school group treatment for, 393  
 death and bereavement of, 1146  
 development and behavior in, and clinical intervention, 1230  
 development of sexual intimacy in, 1709  
 development of trust in interpersonal relationships of, 1209  
 with diabetes, 1308  
 differential perception of drinking and drinking behavior of, 906  
 disturbed, independent living orientation program for, 726  
 drug and alcohol prevention project for, 1791  
 eating concerns in, 1764  
 effects of social change on, 329  
 emotional self-disclosure of, to parents and friends, 1216  
 emotionally disordered, affect development status in, 1191  
 ethnic identity in, 1419  
 evaluation of program for, with severe emotional disorders, 1330  
 factors related to success and failure of adoption of, 222  
 family cohesion and personal space in families with, 754  
 family cohesion and substance use by, 911  
 family communication and functioning of, with epilepsy, 1350  
 family functioning and communication and school performance of, 1203  
 family functioning and school performance of, 762  
 family transitions and separation-individuation in, 1635  
 female, group work for bulimia in, in suburbia, 1556  
 female, psychodynamics of aggression in, 1157  
 female, shame and guilt experienced by, with eating disorders, 1293  
 female, treatment of acting out in, 607  
 grief due to loss of romantic relationship of, 1668  
 group coleadership in treatment of, with anorexia and bulimia nervosa, 675  
 high school, measurement of everyday morality in, 1102  
 high school, prevalence of depression in, 1326  
 Hispanic, group work with, 1560  
 homeless, with HIV infection, 1740  
 impact of locked cognitive-behavioral treatment on, with conduct disorders, 1100  
 impacts of alternatives to out-of-home placement for, 320  
 improving of attitudes of, toward elderly, 1591  
 incidence and practice implications of substance abuse in, 1368  
 inpatient borderline, group therapy with, 686  
 institutionalized, use of seclusion and restraint with, 1165  
 interaction between parents and, in the USSR, 1526  
 in intergenerational programs, 1615  
 involvement in instrumental activity and well-being in, 763  
 knowledge of AIDS and sexual behavior among, 1753  
 Kohlber's theory and moral development in, 1730  
 long-term effects of divorce on academic achievement of, 1204  
 low-income, racial differences in drug and alcohol use among, 1792  
 male, evaluation of Teen Ranch residential treatment for, 1045  
 male, shyness and sociability and substance use in, 1215  
 marketing model of sex education for, 727  
 minority, cultural identification of, 1787  
 minority male, relationship of drug use to delinquency in, 1797  
 MMPI profiles of, as substance abusers, 1367  
 mood disorders in, 1342  
 Mormon and non-Mormon, impact of maternal employment on, 1210  
 oppositional, residential treatment program for, 1240  
 outcome research on residential treatment for, 1766  
 parental loss and psychosocial characteristics of, 1223  
 parenting attitudes of, compared with older mothers, 1147  
 pre-, time-limited therapy group for treatment of sexual abuse in, 103  
 promotion of healthy sexuality in, 232  
 prosocial behavior in, 1679  
 psychiatric, dress and body markings of, 1678  
 psychoanalytic perspective of homosexuality in, 1207  
 public policy and sexuality in, 1685  
 ratings by, of parental behaviors as child maltreatment, 1228  
 reaction of, to space shuttle disaster, 1656  
 reactions to death of peer of, 1682  
 referral of, to treatment for alcohol and drug abuse, 454  
 relationship between self-efficacy and depression in, 1639  
 relationship of peer groups of, to psychosocial problems, 1637  
 residential treatment of, with borderline disorder, 1019  
 as role models in peer resistance programs, 1739  
 role of religion in attitudes on dating, courtship, and marriage of, 1801  
 runaway and homeless, abuse and neglect of, 314  
 runaway and throwaway homeless, social adjustment of, 1186  
 runaway, correlation between, and adult homelessness, 1698  
 rural, age at first drug use among, 912  
 rural gifted, coping with loneliness among, 1255  
 scale to measure sexuality of, 755  
 school counselors' knowledge of eating disorders in, 1280  
 school-based assessment and intervention for substance abuse in, 450  
 school-based family therapy intervention for, 804  
 sexuality, contraception, and childbearing in, 1206  
 sexually active pregnant, familial correlates of, 1619  
 social skills, depression, and suicide attempts in, 1349  
 spinal cord injured, working with parents of, 1529  
 stability and change in attitudes of, toward guidance in moral development, 1712  
 stress and seat belt use in, 1233  
 substance abuse among, 1360  
 success in drug treatment program of, 1790  
 suicidal ideation and Sleeping Beauty syndrome in, 1144  
 suicidal, warning signs of, 380  
 suicide among, in Zimbabwe, 1199  
 theoretical approach for prediction of behavior problems in, 1222  
 theoretical constructs of anger in, 731  
 theoretical model for residential treatment of, 1208  
 therapeutic alliance difficulties in treatment of, in psychiatric hospital, 1031  
 timing of parental divorce and functioning of, 259  
 tool for assessment of suicide risk factors in, 1252

- transsexual, case of, in juvenile correctional facility, 796  
 treatment of psychogenic seizures in, 1535  
 troubled, substance abuse and psychiatric disorders in, 1214  
 unpopularity in, 1164  
 unwed black male, parental responsibility of, 1162  
 use of marijuana among, 449  
 utilization of mental health services by, 1334  
 validity of Family-of-Origin Scale for, 692  
 Vietnamese, English conversation group model for, 174  
 young, sex education curricula for, 1273
- Adoptees**  
 adoption revelation and communication problems for, 292  
 adult, needs of, to search for birth relatives, 1154  
 behavior and personality disorders and genetic link in, 334  
 challenges faced by, 1217  
 critical developmental phases for, 289  
 proportion of, among psychiatrically hospitalized children, 249  
 reunions between birth parents and, 1158  
 views of, of birth fathers, 771
- Adoption**  
 agency and private, data on, 257  
 child welfare services and 1980 legislation on, 1239  
 of developmentally disabled children, 352, 1265  
 factors in choice of, by single adolescent mothers, 317  
 factors related to success and failure of, of adolescents, 222  
 foster care with adoptive families prior to, 299  
 impact of, on emotional impact of infertility, 1173  
 and incarcerated natural mothers, 1150  
 international, of Ecuadorean children, 736  
 open versus confidential, and biological mothers' grief, 224  
 parenting attitudes of pregnant adolescents and decisions on, 1183  
 prevention of disruption in, 1244  
 resolution of infertility and readiness for, 241  
 and sealed records controversy, 1231  
 single- and two-parent, outcomes of, 742  
 and single-parent family, 1658  
 social workers' perceptions of impact of, 1213  
 special-needs, impact of, on families, 319  
 successful and disrupted, comparative study of, 1700  
 views of adolescent mothers and their mothers regarding, 282
- Adoption disruption**  
 factors related to, in placement of adolescents, 222  
 study of, 1700
- Adoptive families**  
 and birth fathers, 771  
 preparation and support for, with special needs, 221  
 problems of adoption revelation and communication for, 292  
 special-needs, program for, 1659
- Adoptive parents**  
 rural, legally mandated training for, 788
- Adoptive services**  
 foster-adoptive programs in, 299
- Adult children**  
 anticipatory mourning of parents of, with AIDS, 732  
 counseling of, of parental suicides, 1034  
 disabled, needs of aged parents caring for, 213  
 grief in, following death of elderly parent, 1232  
 identification with parents in, of Holocaust survivors, 255  
 patterns of elder care by, 709  
 problems of, and impact on aging parents, 1595  
 relationship between parents and, 1219
- Adult children of alcoholics**  
 intimacy in, 1362
- Adult day care**  
 characteristics of, in U.S., 708  
 for persons with HIV infection, 1305
- Adult development**  
 importance of friendship in, of women, 1835
- Adult education**  
 application of, to community development, 95
- Adulthood**  
 families caring for young mentally retarded persons during transition into, 369
- Adults**  
 adopted, challenges faced by, 1217  
 adopted, needs of, to search for birth relatives, 1154  
 correlation between runaway adolescents and homelessness in, 1698  
 courtship violence and attachment patterns in, 1802  
 effect of marriage on well-being of, 740  
 ethnic identity in, 1419  
 issues for social workers in therapy with, as survivors of childhood sexual abuse, 619  
 mentally ill, treatment of childhood sexual trauma in, 877  
 older, psychotherapy with, 1545  
 self-empowerment among, with severe physical disabilities, 1826  
 severely psychiatrically disabled, case management for, 79  
 sexual abuse of, with mental retardation and other handicaps, 337  
 as survivors of child sexual abuse, 637  
 with undiagnosed learning disabilities, 1042  
 use of influence in protective services for, 1458
- Adversity**  
 subjective well-being and coping with, 436
- Advocacy**  
 ethical and practical issues regarding, 953  
 ethical standards for counselors in, for minors, 551  
 in family service agency, 1640  
 for foster parents accused of child abuse, 728  
 for patients with chronic mental illness, 1765  
 for systems change in child welfare, 760  
 training in, for social work administrators and planners, 22
- Advocates**  
 court-appointed, to assist in permanency planning for minority children, 1617  
 families as advocates for individuals with mental illness, 1331  
 social workers as, for children in poverty, 1695
- Affect**  
 depressive, social support for, in women, 880  
 development of, in emotionally disordered adolescents, 1191  
 dynamics of, in clinical practice, 703  
 homophobic, patients struggling with, 1833  
 labeling of, in impulsive, aggressive boys, 1253  
 positive and negative, origins and functions of, 1028  
 role of, in controlling behavior, 1487  
 role of, in marital therapy, 1516  
 use of, in treatment of alexithymia, 1490
- Affective disorders**  
 research on, following stroke, 1101  
 severe, ECT for treatment of, 82
- Affirmative action**  
 and issue of expectancies, 916  
 policy on, in U.S. and impact on women, 469
- Afro Americans: See Blacks**
- Aftercare**  
 consumers' attitudes toward, 1765
- Age**  
 assessment of adult mental health clinics and issues related to, 1763  
 and eating attitudes of school-age children, 1237  
 effects of, gestation on grief after pregnancy loss, 1653  
 and emotional self-disclosure of adolescents to parents and friends, 1216
- Aged**  
 activities for, with developmental disabilities, 712  
 adaptation of, to nursing homes, 1139  
 adequacy of discharge planning for, 714  
 application of joy in group psychotherapy for, 684  
 attitudes toward suicide among, 1178  
 black and Hispanic, intergroup relations between, 1415  
 black, and use of social service delivery system, 1610  
 black, social and psychological well-being of, living in high-rise apartments, 1596  
 black, social support for, 1609  
 blue-collar women, and retirement, 1130  
 capitation rates for, under Medicare, 1314  
 caregiver burden and characteristics of, 1598  
 caregiving and support of, by families, 1244  
 case management in long-term care of, 1020  
 chemical dependency in, 1597  
 confrontation naming deficit in, with dementia, 1348  
 contextual family therapy for, in last stage of life, 655  
 continuing care retirement communities for, 1604  
 cooperative community project to repair homes of, 92  
 coping with chronic illness by, who live alone, 1112  
 creating accessible city for, 938  
 critical postdischarge period for, leaving hospital, 1592  
 decision making in hospital discharge planning for, 1289  
 depressed, cognitive therapy with, 1035  
 depressed, group work with, 1555  
 disabled, attitudes of Italian Americans toward home care for, 1132  
 disabled, informal care for, 706  
 effect of AIDS on, 1746  
 enhancement of participation of, in hospital discharge planning, 401  
 ethnic, problems in nursing home care for, in Australia, 519  
 female, informal support networks of, 1129  
 frail, adaptations in group work with, 177  
 frail, support network for, in North America, 1117  
 gay and lesbian, 1413  
 gay and lesbian, life-review workshops for, 1593  
 gender and coping in, caring for spouses with dementia, 433



## Subject Index

guardianship of, and preservation of their rights, 210  
homeless, caring for, 715  
homelessness among, 1121  
hospitalized chronically ill, empowerment of families of, 417  
hospitalized, social workers as discharge planners for, 1298  
illness career descent of, and organizational structure of long-term care, 208  
the impact of institutional change on, 1603  
impact of sources of social support on depression in, 870  
impaired, residential differences and helping networks of, 206  
implementation of pension program for, in South Africa, 1126  
improving of adolescent attitudes toward, 1591  
informal helpers for home care of, 1614  
intergenerational caregivers of, 1220  
in intergenerational programs, 1602, 1615  
late-life adjustment and patterns of reminiscence in, 1608  
late-life depression among, as outpatients, 887  
life review therapy for, 1515  
living arrangements of, and interaction with adult children, 710  
low-income, well-being among, 1124  
mentally retarded, changes in adaptive behavior of, after deinstitutionalization, 371  
mentally retarded, social work services for, 374  
meta-analysis of subjective well-being interventions among, 1344  
migration patterns and living arrangements of, 1135  
multifamily support groups in home for, 169  
Native, subjective well-being among, 1588  
needs of, caring for disabled adult offspring, 213  
nurses' and social workers' perceptions of well-being in, in nursing homes, 1590  
oldest, factors in activity level of, 1115  
oldest, impact of prospective payment on access to intensive care for, 1291  
oldest, utilization of formal supports by, 1137  
organic mental disorder in, 442  
performance of community care for, 203  
personal control of, in decision to enter nursing home, 1134  
personality traits and attitudes toward, 1120  
personalization of formal support relationships by, 720  
planning for needs of, in Israel, Sweden, and U.S., 205  
posthospital depression in, with heart disorders, 418  
and poverty, 1116  
predictors of service utilization by, in Canada, 216  
primary health care for, in Zimbabwe, 1133  
problems of adult children and impact on, as parents, 1595  
psychiatrically impaired, supervised apartments for, 215  
quality of life of, living in institutions and homes in Zimbabwe, 1128  
relationship of reminiscence to psychological well-being in, 209  
role theory and social group work with, 168  
rural black, underuse of social services by, 1589  
rural, socioeconomic status of, in Africa, 1118  
and single-room occupancy hotels, 1136

social support and depression among working female caregivers to, 1127  
social supports and postdivorce adjustment of, 1176  
social values and treatment of, in Morocco and Quebec, 211  
social worker contact with family networks of, 1480  
stress, coping, and adaptation in spouses of, with dementia, 707  
stress in, due to home health care termination, 1123  
telephone reassurance service as natural support system for, 1601  
use of writing in therapy with, 602  
utilization of long-term care services by, and cognitive impairment, 1138  
women, impact of work and family on resources of, 711

### Agencies

client access to records in, 1038  
combining private practice with practice in, 570  
conflict between social work values and policies of, 41  
home health care, and Medicare, 806  
relation of worker burnout and job satisfaction to bureaucracy in, 556  
responsibility of, in client exploitation by therapists and counselors, 608

### Aggression

in abused latency-age children, 254  
affect labeling and, in boys, 1253  
cognitive/affective empathy training program for, in adolescent females, 1689  
in dating relationships, 1796  
day treatment of, in children, 1175  
physical and verbal, during dating, 1804  
as predictor of substance abuse in juvenile offenders, 904  
psychodynamics of, in midadolescent girls, 1157  
sexual, social contexts and social learning in, 1797  
subtyping of, in children and adolescents, 1246

### Aging

creativity and adaptation to, of visual artists, 1114  
Holocaust survivors and crisis in, 1113  
and male homosexuality, 1413  
needs of social workers for continuing education in field of, 532  
and response to changes in task difficulties, 1600  
and spiritual maturity, 717

### Agoraphobia

community-based services for persons with, 617  
group exposure method of treatment for, 165  
outcomes of methods for treatment of, 621  
response to treatment for, compared with phobias, 593  
validity and reliability of scale for, 695

### Agriculture

formal education and innovation in, in Zambia, 1387

### Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)

child support enforcement reform and dependency of single mothers on, 306  
college programs for mothers in receipt of, 307  
health care for recipients of, after obtaining work, 1752  
new standards for recipients of, 1824  
policies for child care and, 1153

### AIDS

adult residential care for patients with, 824  
anticipatory mourning and counseling for parents of patients with, 732  
beliefs about, among college freshmen, 855  
children's understanding of, 326  
and Christianity in social work, 823  
concerns of graduate social work students in field placement regarding, 1451  
confidentiality and disclosure obligations of social workers in cases of, 423  
coping by patients with, in groups, 413  
database to measure outcomes and quality of care among persons with, 61  
development of social work curriculum on, 26  
education on, 803  
effect of, on older people, 1746  
experience of multiple loss due to, 812  
factors in psychosocial functioning of gay partners of victims of, 1295  
gay men as caregivers of partners with, 1404  
group therapists' countertransference due to multiple deaths of clients from, 1551  
group work for persons infected with, 119  
group work with inner-city persons with, 130  
as health care challenge for social workers in 1990s, 406  
impact of education program about, on behaviors and attitudes of drug users, 817  
impact of, on foster care, 856  
incorporating content on, into BSW social work curriculum, 34  
and long-term care, 834, 863  
medical students' attitudes toward patients with, 1304  
mental health services for patients with, 435  
needs for safe sex counseling for gays for prevention of, 852  
productive living strategies for persons with, 1305  
psychosocial research on alcohol/drug abuse and, 1094  
research and practice implications of trends in mother-child infection with, 407  
responses of gays to testing for, 415  
risk and prevention of, for chronic mentally ill, 434  
risk of, among juvenile delinquents, 1360  
school policy development concerning, 400  
screening for prevalence of exposure to, in women's clinic, 807  
sex research as related to, 1092  
sexual behavior and adolescents' knowledge of, 1753  
social work intervention for patients with, 847  
social workers' knowledge about, 421  
support groups for partners of patients with, 149  
teaching on death and dying for social work with patients with, 16  
telephone support groups for rural patients with, 425  
testing for, 408  
training in, in schools of social work, 17  
treatment of persons with, in group psychotherapy, 672  
willingness of families to care for members with, 416  
and women, 428

**Alaskan Natives**  
infant mortality among, 498  
*See also Native Americans*

**Alcohol**  
addiction potential of, 902



- diagnosis of, and cannabis dependence in cocaine dependence, 908  
 pain phobia and consumption of, 905  
 treatment outcomes of inpatients with dependence on, 909
- Alcohol abuse**  
 assessment of clients involved in, 903  
 intervention programs for, 1359  
 psychosocial research on AIDS and, 1094  
 referral of adolescents for treatment of, 454  
 school counseling for, 455  
 short-form scale for assessment of, 907  
 student, systems collaboration model to provide services for, 453  
*See also Drug abuse; Substance abuse*
- Alcohol treatment programs**  
 cost-effective model for detoxification in, 899  
 family therapy in, for spinal cord-injured, 108
- Alcohol use**  
 among adolescents, 1794  
 racial differences in, among low-income youth and young adults, 1792  
 relationship between delinquency and, among minority males, 1707  
 role of ethnicity in, 1787  
 and work stress, 901
- Alcoholism**  
 application of electrophysiology to research in, 1098  
 in children of alcoholics, 1364  
 and depression in women inpatients, 1340  
 development of social work curriculum in, 985  
 and family cohesion and adaptability, 910  
 family factors and, in college students, 1687  
 and genetics, 1355  
 immigration, acculturation, and, in Hispanics, 1358  
 patient characteristics and outcome of inpatient treatment for, 914  
 policies of welfare bureaucracy toward, 459  
 practice theories for working with, in women, 1582  
 and sexual behavior in gay men, 1094  
 treatment of, in special populations, 915  
 underdiagnosis of, in child welfare work with families, 339
- Alternative communities**  
 placement of youth in, 1701
- Alternative education**  
 for middle-class dropouts, 1729
- Altruism**  
 in adolescents, 1679  
 and surrogate motherhood, 1225
- Alzheimer's disease**  
 California policy for diagnosis and treatment of, 1296  
 effects of, on close relationships between patients and caregivers, 204  
 music therapy with patients with, 214  
 normative crises for family caregivers of patients with, 212  
 psychiatric symptoms associated with, 1341  
 support groups for, and families' utilization of community services, 1594  
 support groups for caregivers of patients with, 1554
- Amblivalence**  
 in parent-child relations and permanency planning, 1664
- Ambulatory care**  
 computer-assisted program for improvement of, 64
- American Indians: *See* Native Americans**
- Analysis**  
 social, in clinical setting, 606
- Anger**  
 adolescent theoretical constructs of, 731  
 controlling of, 1487  
 influence of, on mothers' judgments about children, 250  
 qualitative analysis of cognitive-behavioral intervention for treatment of, 1579  
 role of, in grieving process, 1342
- Anorexia nervosa**  
 group coleadership in treatment of adolescents with, 675  
 and maternal identification conflict, 1351  
*See also Eating disorders*
- Antisocial personality**  
 criteria of disorder in, in DSM-III-R, 1032
- Anxiety**  
 as form of neurasthenia, 826  
 in foster children regarding future care, 301  
 parental involvement and, in children with cystic fibrosis, 267
- Anxiety disorders**  
 depression in patients with, 1317  
 thought activity in, 865
- Apartheid**  
 and foster care in Soweto, South Africa, 782  
 post, preparing South African social work students for, 1434
- Applications**  
 Adlerian, of hypnosis, 1026  
 of time series to evaluate social services program, 1571
- Armed forces**  
 contracting of youth services for families in, 1638  
 supervision of psychotherapy in, 1545
- Arrests**  
 and differences in police styles in urban and rural areas, 359
- Art therapy**  
 with deaf children, 594  
 with incestuous clients, 634
- Arthritis**  
 training for health care professional on impact of, on sexual functioning, 813
- Artificial insemination**  
 views of semen donors regarding, 1166
- Artists**  
 creativity and adaptation to aging of, 1114
- Asian Americans**  
 comparison of Chinese, Japanese, and Filipinos with, 1831  
 debate on success image of, 507  
 female, impact of hospital social workers on, referred by prenatal clinic, 808  
 health care for, 426  
 single female, adjustment of, to divorce, 1247
- Assault**  
 psychological, by suicidal patients on therapists, 87
- Assessment**  
 of adult mental health clinic for age-related issues, 1763  
 birelational model for, of extramarital affairs, 662  
 in career counseling and research, 1384  
 of case management program for cancer patients, 1476  
 of change in family functioning after treatment, 1536  
 of child abuse risk factors in protective services, 759  
 of children for depression, 1333  
 of clients with substance abuse and alcohol problems, 903
- clinical, scale for, of peer relation problems, 184  
 of clinical technology, 66  
 developmental, of school-age children, 1672  
 of distress related to cancer, 886  
 Family Goal Recording for, in family therapy, 105  
 of family treatment for novice social workers, 1531  
 of late-life adjustment and patterns of reminiscence, 1608  
 models used in, of case management for mentally ill, 1475  
 of mood in breast cancer patients, 1307  
 rating scales for, of divorce adjustment, 1084  
 of resistance in therapy, 1503  
 risk, shortcomings of methods for, in child protective services, 347  
 scales for, of family intervention during psychiatric hospitalization, 102  
 school social work, of at-risk students, 394  
 of school social workers of at-risk sixth graders, 1736  
 school-based, for adolescent substance abuse, 450  
 of sexual health in families, 253  
 of shoplifters, 631  
 short-form scale for, of alcohol abuse, 907  
 social network map as tool for, 89  
 social work, of family dynamics, 761  
 trends in methods and constructs used for, in social work practice, 693  
 validity of Index of Peer Relations scale for, of peer relations problems, 186  
*See also Measurement*
- Assessment instruments**  
 agoraphobia, validity and reliability of, 695  
 for changes in sexuality and intimacy in postpartum couples, 656  
 for clinical stress, 1088  
 ethnic-sensitive, for social work with minorities, 960  
 for life satisfaction of mentally retarded in community, 1264  
 for suicide risk factors in adolescents, 1252  
 for type and severity of abuse in conjugal violence, 1099  
*See also Tests*
- At risk populations**  
 adolescent, meaningful activity and well-being in, 763  
 children and adolescents as members of, for substance abuse, 1360  
 children as members of, for child abuse, 1629  
 children's group therapy for, 167  
 home/community-based family therapy for, 1509  
 management of, in social welfare, 1479  
 mothers as members of, for maladaptive parenting, 1498  
 research on AIDS in, 1092  
 school social workers' assessment of sixth graders as members of, 1736  
 services in schools for children as members of, 1726  
 social support networks of white and black elderly as members of, 1587  
 student, school social work assessment of, 394  
 testing for AIDS in, 408
- Attachment**  
 courtship violence and adult patterns of, 1802  
 parental, effect of, on delinquency, 366  
 problems of, in children in residential treatment, 1699  
 problems of, in personality disorders, 1339

## Subject Index

- and role of fathers in sociability of toddlers, 287
  - role of, to birth mothers in adoption disruption, 1700
  - and separation intolerance, 1646
  - theory of, and decision to divorce, 1168
  - theory of and research on, 1584
  - Attainment**
    - of goals in children with behavior disorder, 1732
  - Attempted suicide**
    - among adolescents, 262
    - See also Suicide
  - Attendance**
    - impact of flexible scheduling on, of employees, 468
  - Attention deficit disorder**
    - undiagnosed, psychotherapy with adults with, 1042
    - See also Hyperactivity
  - Attitudes**
    - of adolescent mothers and their mothers regarding adoption, 282
    - of blacks toward sexuality, 462
    - of college students toward divorce and willingness to marry, 1247
    - of consumers toward psychotherapy, hospitalization, and aftercare, 1765
    - on dating, courtship, and marriage among religious minority and majority adolescents, 1801
    - eating, factors in, of school-age children, 1237
    - toward eating of college students, 1764
    - of faculty, practitioners, and students toward social work research, 1576
    - of farm families about services and needs, 1386
    - gender and, of college students toward sexual behavior, 1254
    - impact of physician fee information on, of consumers, 414
    - improving of, of adolescents toward the elderly, 1591
    - insider-outsider, and community development in rural areas, 646
    - of Italian Americans toward home care for disabled aged, 1132
    - of medical students toward AIDS, homosexual, and intravenous drug-abusing patients, 1304
    - of men and women regarding intimacy, 1527
    - negative, toward women with handicaps having children, 1710
    - parenting, and adoption decisions of pregnant adolescents, 1183
    - toward parenting of adolescent and older mothers, 1147
    - of parents of gays and lesbians, 496
    - peacemaking, and conflict resolution, 977
    - personality traits and, toward aged, 1120
    - of public toward assistance given to poor families, 1657
    - rural, toward organ donation, 818
    - scale for measuring of, of adolescents toward sex, 755
    - of social workers toward churches as service providers, 521
    - socialized, of men who batter, 1798
    - stability and change in, of adolescents toward guidance in moral development, 1712
    - of staff toward parents of psychiatrically hospitalized children, 302
    - toward suicide among aged, 1178
    - survey of, to test concept of underclass, 924
  - of teachers toward high school counseling and guidance programs, 384
  - of therapists toward mandated and nonmandated clients, 1048
  - toward new organization technology, 1471
  - Attribution**
    - marital distress and, of spouses, 1770
    - by professionals of censure in father-daughter incest, 280
    - of spousal conflict by male batterers, 790
  - Authority**
    - parental, children's conceptions of, 341
    - professional, political and social context of use of, by human service workers, 69
  - Autism**
    - presence of family problems for mothers of children with, 892
  - Autistic children**
    - treatment foster home care for, 745
  - Autonomous practice**
    - preparation in field education for, 538
  - Autonomy**
    - and intimacy, 1072
    - in long-term care, 1111
    - for native communities in Quebec, 516
    - professional, and private social work practice, 565
    - relation of agency worker job satisfaction and burnout to, 556
  - Avoidance**
    - linguistic, in journal articles on men who batter women, 1106
- B**
- Babies**
    - multidisciplinary research on, of women drug users, 1789
    - See also Infants
  - Babysitting**
    - by adolescents and child abuse, 295
  - Battered spouse:** See Spouse abuse
  - Battered women**
    - characteristics of, in Canada, 321
    - cognitive styles and socialized attitudes of men toward, 1798
    - efficacy of psychoeducational intervention for, 1426
    - family violence and, in lesbian relationships, 970
    - fear among staff and dangerousness in shelter work with, 1427
    - ideology and organizational structure of shelters for, 555
    - social workers' intervention with, from 1907-45, 1464
    - usefulness of folktales in counseling of, 1706
    - See also Spouse abuse
  - Batterers**
    - exposure to violence and attribution among, 790
    - linguistic avoidance in journal articles on men as, of women, 1106
    - male, characteristics of, in Canada, 321
    - male, group treatment for, 1086
    - male, groups for, 115
    - male, orientation groups for, to prepare for group work, 120
    - male, program for, 1143
  - Battery**
    - prediction of, by male substance abusers, 1354
  - Behavior**
    - in adolescents and clinical intervention, 1230
    - adolescents' ratings of, of parents as child maltreatment, 1228
  - of aging gays, 1413
  - child and parent, and medical management of encopresis, 854
  - in children and marital conflict, 1181
  - confounding of measures of temperament and, in children, 194
  - disturbed, identification and evaluation of, in children, 1672
  - and emotions, 1028
  - impact of physician fee information on, of consumers, 414
  - interpersonal, circumplex model of, 1056
  - perceptions of physically abusive and non-abusive mothers regarding, of children, 1623
  - problem, linkage between temperament and, in research on children, 179
  - role of affect in controlling of, 1487
  - role of, in substance abuse, 1356
  - of supervisor and therapist and impact on client, 112
  - survey of, to test concept of underclass, 924
  - symptomatic, of mentally ill and rejection, 1328
  - Behavior change**
    - impact of self-concept on, in social work practice, 615
  - Behavior disorders**
    - genetic link and, in adoptees, 334
    - goal attainment scaling in treatment of children with, 1732
    - incidence of, among adoptees, 249
    - integrated theoretical approach to prediction of, in youth, 1222
    - maternal depression and, in school age children, 1347
  - Behavior modification**
    - use of time-outs for, in child psychiatric inpatients, 609
  - Behavior therapy**
    - outcomes of, for agoraphobia, 621
    - use of single-system design in, 1577
  - Behavioral intervention**
    - for serious drug abuse, 1788
  - Behavioral techniques**
    - effects of, on infant colic, 837
  - Behavioral therapy**
    - for irritable bowel syndrome, 632
  - Beliefs**
    - pathological use of, in therapy, 1493
  - Benefits**
    - of conference/workshop/seminar participation, 1505
    - of development for rural people, 1069
    - of group therapy for independent social workers, 671
    - to public health in testing for AIDS, 408
  - Bereavement**
    - differences in, in spouses due to death of child and marital dissatisfaction, 1167
    - See also Grief
  - Bias**
    - classification of, in consultation-liaison psychiatry, 1096
    - in participation in AIDS research, 1092
  - Bibliography**
    - of peace movement organizations and activists, 1385
  - Bibliotherapy**
    - in clinical social work practice, 1497
    - to help children adjust to foster care, 768
  - Biculturalism**
    - in group work with transracial foster parents, 1565
    - managing of, in workplace, 1566
    - perspectives on, in group work, 1550

- in school-based adolescent counseling groups, 1548
- and subjective mental health in Cuban Americans, 505
- Bilingualism**
  - in education, 1270
  - of Hispanics, 518
- Bioethics**
  - citizens' committee on, 1303
- Biofeedback**
  - long-term effectiveness of, as migraine treatment, 840
- Biology**
  - content on, in social work curriculum, 19
- Biopsychosocial approach**
  - biology content in teaching of, in social work, 19
- Bipolar disorder**
  - diagnosis and treatment of, 1342
- Birth control**
  - overpopulation and need for, in India, 780
  - See also **Contraceptives**
- Birth rate**
  - and restriction of public funding of abortion, 836
- Bisexuality**
  - and continuing unsafe sexual practices, 852
- Blacks**
  - adolescent, concerns about perceptions of academic ability in, 248
  - adolescent male, relationship of drug use to delinquency among, 1707
  - adolescent, use of prenatal care by, 331
  - American, mother-infant separation-individuation in, 1192
  - attitudes of, toward sexuality, 462
  - changes in American families and implications for, 738
  - child welfare services and preservation of families of, 268
  - as children in white foster homes, 1565
  - destructive elements of male-female relationships of, 791
  - elderly, and use of social service delivery system, 1610
  - elderly, social and psychological well-being of, living in high-rise apartments, 1596
  - elderly, social support for, 1609
  - elderly, social support networks of, at risk for institutionalization, 1587
  - employed single-parent, work preference and well-being in, 1190
  - experience of, living in suburbia, 1564, 1568
  - female, feminism in literature of, 957
  - female, support networks for families headed by, 744
  - female urban, health care behavior among, 844
  - fundraising initiatives for community self-help by, 96
  - group work with, 1559
  - impact of adolescent motherhood on income and employment of, 1382
  - impact of counseling and contracting on college retention of, 1281
  - intergenerational family role of, 1219
  - intergroup relations between aged Hispanics and, 1415
  - Lester Blackwell Granger, social work leader in struggle for racial equality, 1805
  - life and marital happiness in, as couples with dual careers, 338
  - low-income, group treatment for, with first heart attack, 173
  - low-income, impact of reminder letters on voting behavior of, 943
  - low-income pregnant, case study of, 1704
  - male unwed adolescent, parental responsibility of, 1162
  - perceptions of, of child neglect, 1229
  - quality of life of, in Boston, 722
  - rural elderly, underuse of social services by, 1589
  - self-image and parenting behaviors of, as adolescent fathers, 233
  - significance of skin color of, 962
  - as social workers in independent practice, 566
  - urban, smoking and smoking cessation behavior among, 827
  - welfare receipt among, 1206
  - women, Mary Terrell and Ida Wells-Barnett as, in social welfare history, 552
  - young female, sexual decision making in, 1690
- Blaming**
  - of mothers by daughters for incest, 654
  - of mothers for family problems, 657
  - by women survivors of child sexual abuse, 603
- Blindness**
  - social support networks of young adults with, 1110
- Blue collar workers**
  - women, and retirement, 1130
  - women, impediments and facilitators for, 470
- Body image**
  - meatotomies in male children and fears related to, 422
  - of psychiatric adolescents, 1678
- Bonding**
  - and reading levels in deaf students, 1279
- Boom towns**
  - and ecological perspective of child maltreatment, 231
- Borderline personality disorder**
  - childhood sexual abuse in female patients with, 1782
  - cognitive-behavioral approaches in treatment of, 84
  - differences in depression related to loss and, 1324
  - exploration of nightmares in therapy with inpatients with, 611
  - formal treatment contracts for management of, 439
  - group therapy with adolescent inpatients with, 686
  - identification of clients with, in social agencies, 1484
  - lithium therapy for, 1044
  - prevalence of, in communities, 1061
  - residential treatment of adolescents with, 1019
  - self psychology and diagnosis and treatment of, 704
  - treatment approaches for, 605
  - use of image-distorting defenses by persons with, 1024
  - in women with eating disorders and psychoactive substance dependent patients, 1036
- Boys**
  - adolescent, residential treatment program for, 1045
  - adolescent, shyness and sociability and substance use in, 1215
  - group work with, with deficiencies, 1561
  - impulsive and aggressive, affect labeling in, 1253
  - relationships between men and, 969
- Brief psychotherapy**
  - group, teaching of, to clinicians in HMO, 132
- for incarcerated mentally ill fathers, 178
- length of, 88
- for marriage phobia, 604
- selfobject intervention in, 1483
- systemic, single-system design in evaluation of, 698
- use of written communication in, 626
- BSW (Bachelor of Social Work)**
  - accreditation of programs for, 1445
  - cost analysis of education for, 996
  - educational continuum of, in generalist social work, 1442
  - incorporating AIDS content into curriculum for, 34
  - introductory course in curriculum for, 1450
  - knowledge of, of social work foundation content, 982
  - screening of students with, for field education, 1448
  - social work education consortia for, 1444
- Bulimia**
  - group coleadership in treatment of adolescents with, 675
  - group therapy for, 679
  - group work for bulimia in female adolescents, 1564
  - group work for, in female adolescents in suburbia, 1556
  - object relations functioning and symptom choice of patients with, 1332
  - personality traits and prevalence of adolescents with, 868
  - use of written prescriptions in group therapy for treatment of, 678
  - See also **Eating disorders**
- Bureaucracy**
  - relation of, in agencies to worker burnout and job satisfaction, 556
- Burn care**
  - support groups in, for victims and families, 114
- Burnout**
  - determinants of, in community social workers, 1009
  - among family day care providers, 305
  - feminist perspective on, in human services, 560
  - in health care social workers, 1467
  - among income maintenance workers, 533
  - measurement of, among human service workers, 1468
  - psychological, in health care settings, 1010
  - relation of, to autonomy and agency bureaucracy, 556
  - social worker, buffering effect of social support on, 561
  - in social workers, 562
- Business**
  - community support for, that employ persons with mental illness, 1767

## C

- Canadian Association of Social Workers (CASW)**
  - annual report of, 1989-1990, 48
  - efforts of, to obtain regulation of social work profession, 7
- Cancer**
  - advanced, management of, by patients and spouses at home, 1300
  - assessment of distress related to, 886
  - breast, assessment of mood in patients with, 1307
  - breast, crisis intervention in group therapy for women with, 1546, 1552

# Subject Index

breast, psychological effects of radical and conservative treatment of, 843  
 breast, treatment options for, 835  
 case management for patients with, 1476  
 controlled-release morphine for patients with, in hospices, 1292  
 effective pain management in patients with, 841  
 factors in behaviors for prevention of, among Hispanics, 825  
 group work with patients with, 133  
 health promotion in persons with, 1288  
 impact of religious concentration and affiliation on mortality from, 820  
 prolonging of survival from, through psychotherapy, 1059  
 research on psychosocial aspects of treatment and survival of, 195  
 screening for psychosocial distress in patients with, 864  
 sexual dysfunction in patients with, 1285  
 support groups for parents of children with, 129  
 testicular, impact of, on marital relationships, 741  
 use of computer in screening for, and immunization quality assurance, 59

**Cannabis:** See Marijuana

**Capitalism**  
 effect of, on global peace, 1820

**Cardiovascular diseases**  
 personality profiles of patients with, 1301

**Career counseling**  
 to assuage career myths among Native Americans, 485

**Career development**  
 of racial and ethnic minorities, 1384

**Careers**  
 community organizing, motivation and retention of persons in, 94  
 in family life with Cooperative Extension Service, 528  
 research-focused academic, in family studies, 1455  
 self-esteem and goals for, among adolescents, 1159  
 social workers' interest in, in international practice, 523

**Caregivers**  
 aged, needs of, of disabled adult children, 213  
 child abuse by adolescents as, 295  
 dementia, gender differences in mental health outcomes of, 1320  
 effects of Alzheimer's disease on close relationships between patients and, 204  
 elder, stress in, at termination of home health care, 1123  
 emotional impact on, of chronically ill, 851  
 employed, needs of, 896  
 family, and limitations of social activities, 713  
 family, normative crises for, of dementia patients, 212  
 family, social support and inner resources of older women as, 1131  
 family, willingness of, to care for members with AIDS, 416  
 gay, factors in psychosocial functioning of, of partners with AIDS, 1295  
 gay men as, of partners with AIDS, 1404  
 gender, coping, and well-being in, of spouses with dementia, 433  
 gender of, and access to community services at HMO, 1119  
 of impaired elderly, 206  
 informal, for home care of elderly, 1614

intergenerational, of oldest old, 1220  
 multicultural respite project for, in Australia, 404  
 perceived burden of, 1598  
 role strain for women and men as, 718  
 spouse, impact of social support on burden of, 716  
 strengths approach to helping of, 1692  
 stress, coping, and adaptation in spouses as, of aged with dementia, 707  
 therapeutic processes in support groups for, 687  
 wife, needs of, of coronary patients, 819  
 working female, social support and depression among, 1127

**Caretakers**  
 nongenetic, child abuse among, 1648

**Case finding**  
 social work, in acute-care hospitals, 591

**Case management**  
 adequacy of, in community care for aged, 203  
 for cancer patients, 1476  
 coordination of psychiatric hospitalization and, 584  
 for hidden abuse in, 1477  
 of homeless elderly, 715  
 with homeless mentally ill, 585  
 for individualized family service plan, 1478  
 joint, for pregnant teens in school, 80  
 in long-term care, 1474  
 in long-term care of aged, 1020  
 models used in assessment of, for mentally ill, 1475  
 for rural families of developmentally disabled children, 1021  
 for severely psychiatrically disabled adults, 79  
 skills in, for child sexual abuse intervention, 1473  
 with women survivors of childhood sexual trauma, 877

**Case managers**  
 role socialization of, in social work education, 1022

**Case study**  
 of community mental health project, 1774  
 of low-income adolescent mothers, 1704

**Caseloads**  
 foster care reentry and size of, 792  
 management of, in child protective services, 764

**Casework**  
 cultural sensitivity in, with children and families, 85  
 family, from 1900 to 1930, 44  
 presence of, in social work curriculum, 983  
 relationships in, 1489  
 social workers involved in, with abused children, 1651  
 social workers involved in, with borderline adolescents, 1496  
 use of information system in, 616

**Catchment area**  
 relationship between psychiatric disorder and violence in, 444

**Certification**  
 of mental health administrators, 1017

**Change**  
 in adolescents' attitudes toward guidance in moral development, 1712  
 aging and response to, in task difficulties, 1600  
 assessment of, in family functioning after treatment, 1536  
 institutional, impact of, on aged, 1603  
 person or environment, as social work practice goals, 624

**Character**  
 object relations theory and interpretation of, in psychoanalysis, 600

**Charities**  
 foreign use of special postage stamps as, 949

**Child abuse**  
 accuracy of cases of, appearing on registers, 1629  
 by adolescent caregivers, 295  
 adolescents' ratings of parental behaviors as, 1228  
 advocacy for foster parents accused of, 728  
 aggression in latency-age children as product of, 254  
 alleged, interviewing for, in residential treatment center, 296  
 arguments on overreporting of, 256  
 assessment of risk factors for, in protective services, 759  
 begging and, among children in northern Nigeria, 308  
 boomtowns and ecological perspective of, 231  
 as caused by mothers with Munchausen syndrome, 614  
 collaboration between child welfare and mental health services for cases of, 46  
 costs and effectiveness of interventions in, 104  
 critical incident reporting and investigations of agency management of, 300  
 cultural factors and intervention in, 247  
 different attitudes of minority groups and, 1141  
 domination of child welfare by services for, 283  
 effectiveness of protective services for Iowa families involved in, 260  
 emotional consequences of, 1171  
 in foster care, and school social work, 1272  
 foster grandmother program for prevention of, 765  
 impact of proposed definition of, 322  
 importance of Convention on the Rights of the Child and prevention of, 1806  
 interest in, among social workers, 1651  
 intersection of disabilities and, in U.S. and England, 237  
 issues related to state statutes for reporting of, 774  
 link between unemployment and, 931  
 links between mental retardation and, 345  
 mandated reporting of, 355  
 among migrant farmers, 1703  
 mothers in prison and program for, 1641  
 among nongenetic caretakers, 1648  
 origins of, 1463  
 perspectives of Chinese versus Hispanics and whites on, 1666  
 physical, family characteristics in cases of incest and, 1251  
 policy conflicts of legislation on permanency planning and, 279  
 as precipitant of female delinquency, 358  
 problems in reporting of, 356  
 professionals' adherence to mandated reporting of, 281  
 psychotherapy with adult survivors of, 637  
 public policy and investigations of, 274  
 recognition of bite marks as evidence of, 354  
 reunification services for families responsible for, 1643  
 role of, in future life experiences, 1261  
 role of school social worker in prevention of, 802  
 screening policies for suspected cases of, by child protective services, 252



- self-concept, motivation, competence and, in preschoolers, 1248  
 shortcomings of methods to determine risk of continuation of, 347  
 social workers as expert witnesses in cases of, 773  
 solving problems of under- and overreporting of, 223  
 stress and coping in parents at risk for, 1187  
 student assistance professionals' work with victims of, 1156  
 treatment-relevant typology of, 227  
 use of mediation in prevention of, 332  
 volunteer peer support services for prevention of, 667  
 vulnerability of latchkey children to, 285  
*See also Family violence*
- Child advocacy**  
 approach of, to father-daughter incest, 238  
 program for court appointment of representative for, 313
- Child care**  
 affordability of, for working poor, 1202  
 alternatives for, in mixed economy, 298  
 company-sponsored, impact of, on worker stress and job satisfaction, 1221  
 differing needs for, in different families, 277  
 early childhood, relation of, to academic achievement, 1189  
 and the Family Support Act, 1684  
 political issues and availability of, 737
- Child care policy**  
 model for, 954
- Child care services**  
 and linkages between organizations and institutions, 1466
- Child custody**  
 court decisions on, and child development, 1238  
 and divorce adjustment of fathers, 735  
 involvement of grandparents in access disputes and, 789  
*See also Joint custody*
- Child day care**  
 and intergenerational programs, 1602
- Child development**  
 and court custody determinations, 1238  
 parental knowledge of, 1632
- Child labor**  
 in Latin America, 772  
 in Pakistan, 721
- Child neglect**  
 adolescents ratings of parental behavior as, 1228  
 arguments on overreporting of, 256  
 begging and, among children in northern Nigeria, 308  
 boomtowns and ecological perspective of, 231  
 fatal, circumstances of, 294  
 impact of proposed definition, 322  
 links between mental retardation and, 345  
 need for child welfare policy agenda for prevention of, 493  
 perceptions of cultural groups of, 1229  
 as predictor of delinquency, 1261  
 reporting of, in urban and rural communities, 1634  
 use of mediation in prevention of, 332  
 volunteer peer support services for prevention of, 667  
 vulnerability of latchkey children to, 285
- Child protective services**  
 child abuse investigation practices of, and public policy, 274  
 critical incident reporting and investigation of practices of, 300  
 screening policies in, 252  
 shortcomings of risk assessment methods used in, 347  
 and social workers, 1651  
 workload management in, 764  
*See also Protective services*
- Child psychiatry**  
 inpatient, use of time-outs in, 609
- Child rearing**  
 alternatives to, 1193  
 effectiveness of, by divorced mothers, 1247  
 factors in choice of, by single adolescent mothers, 317  
 impact of societal values on, 1188  
 involvement of fathers in, 290  
 and men, 1625, 1702  
 parental knowledge of, 1632
- Child sexual abuse**  
 blame and adjustment of women survivors of, 603  
 case management skills for intervention in, 1473  
 characteristics of victims of, by sex rings, 276  
 decision to divorce or stay married after discovery of, 330  
 disclosure by children of, 778  
 emotional consequences of, 1171  
 and factors affecting victim's removal from home, 310  
 familial, maternal protectiveness in, 1185  
 family characteristics in cases of physical abuse and, 1251  
 father as perpetrator of, 766  
 group therapy for adult survivors of, 164  
 group therapy with adult victims of, 134  
 group work with mothers, offenders, and victims of, 1083  
 guidelines for HIV antibody testing among victims of, 412  
 impact of, on psychological and sexual functioning, 1405  
 impact of, on sexual identity development in men, 503  
 incestuous, 1681  
 and parental functioning, 275  
 parental responses to, committed by someone external to family, 316  
 preschool, therapeutic management of unsubstantiated cases of, 743  
 prevention and treatment of, in rural areas, 770  
 processing of, by child protective services, 1235  
 programs for prevention of, 1142  
 psychotherapy with adult survivors of, 637  
 role of, in adoption disruption, 1700  
 roles of sadism and sexuality in, 239  
 services for foster parents of victims of, 1184  
 social workers as expert witnesses in cases of, 773  
 status of perpetrators of, 1257  
 time-limited therapy group for treatment of, 103  
 treatment of, in chronically mentally ill adults, 877  
 use of anatomically correct dolls in allegations of, 1716  
 victims of, and judicial system, 349
- Child support**  
 absent fathers' ability to pay, 291  
 and divorced fathers, 1247  
 enforcement of, and welfare dependency of single mothers, 306  
 and noncustodial fathers, 1618  
 and noncustodial mothers, 1630  
 paternity cases and prospects for, 243  
 paternity suits and issues on, 350  
 private, 1683  
 receipt of, by single custodial father, 1519  
 results of implementations of enforcement of, 474
- Child welfare**  
 global perspective of, 760  
 impact of juvenile detention on, 1720  
 in India, 750  
 Protective Services Questionnaire as measure of knowledge of, 1573  
 role of foster parents as educators in, 348  
 self psychology in practice in, 1654  
 United Nations convention concerning, 919
- Child welfare agencies**  
 public and voluntary, job satisfaction of workers in, 563
- Child welfare policy**  
 conflicts in, of child abuse and permanency planning laws, 279  
 and foster parents accused of child abuse, 728  
 in Japan, 767  
 need for preventive agenda in, 493  
 and parental leave, 261  
 and shortcomings of permanency planning, 1218  
 and social services for disadvantaged, 269
- Child welfare services**  
 and 1980 adoption assistance legislation, 1239  
 and AIDS, 856  
 collaboration of mental health services and, 46  
 in Denmark, 748  
 domination of, by protective services, 283  
 effectiveness of, for abusive families in Iowa, 260  
 family-based and routine, and reunification success, 1249  
 folk healing among Mexican Americans and, 752  
 impact of proposed neglect and abuse definition on, 322  
 in Japan, 767  
 obstacles in providing continuum of, for minorities, 333  
 social support in, as foster care alternative, 1152  
 in the Soviet Union, 749  
 underdiagnosis of alcoholism in families by, 339
- Child welfare workers**  
 partnership organization for foster parents and, 757  
 and permanency planning for foster children, 1669  
 strategies of supervision of, 1081
- Childbearing**  
 in adolescence, 1206
- Childhood**  
 conduct disorders in, 1781  
 effect of, on college students' self-concepts and social skills, 1688  
 mourning for deprivations of, in psychotherapy, 1039  
 sexual abuse during, in female patients with borderline personality disorder, 1782  
 survey of men and women concerning history and prevalence of sexual abuse during, 362
- Children**  
 abduction of, by parents, 1662  
 abuse or neglect of, by mothers with mental retardation, 344  
 abused, and child abuse registers, 1629

## Subject Index

- abused and neglected, placement experiences of, 1261  
 adaptation of Hispanic mothers to disabilities in, 327  
 adaptation of, to mild physical abnormalities, 340  
 aggression in, 1246  
 aggression in, and abuse during latency stage, 254  
 aggressive, day treatment of, 1175  
 alliance formation of, with parents of, in group treatment, 1562  
 at-risk, group therapy for, 167  
 autistic, presence of family problems for mothers of, 892  
 awareness of fathers toward, and relationships with their fathers, 1160  
 begging among and neglect of, in northern Nigeria, 308  
 behavior factors of, in medical management of encopresis, 854  
 bereaved, adjustment of, to terminal illness and death of parent, 1161  
 black, in white foster homes, 1565  
 blame and adjustment of women sexually abuse as, 603  
 characteristics of, abused by sex rings, 276  
 child labor and rights of, in Latin America, 772  
 circumstances of deaths of, related to neglect, 294  
 clinical considerations for adults abused as, 637  
 conceptions of, of parental authority, friendship, and sibling relations, 341  
 confounding of measures of temperament and behavior in research on, 194  
 consultation in group therapy with, 131  
 contact with fathers and adjustment of, following divorce, 270  
 coping skills training for parents of, with developmental disabilities, 1263  
 cultural sensitivity in intervention with, 85  
 deaf, art and writing therapy with, 594  
 decisions in foster care placement of, 1200  
 and depression, 1333  
 depression as result of illness in, 263  
 desire of lesbians to have, 653  
 development of reputational bias in, 346  
 developmental problems in, of immigrants, 284  
 developmentally disabled, adoption of, 352, 1265  
 developmentally disabled, family adjustment to, 342  
 with diabetes, 1308  
 disadvantaged, factors enabling achievement in, 378  
 discipline and socialization of, in abusive and nonabusive families, 1674  
 disclosure by, of sexual abuse, 778  
 early school adjustment intervention program for, 1721  
 economic well-being of, 1695  
 emotionally disturbed, group treatment to enhance ego development in, 1085  
 emotionally disturbed, placement of, in residential treatment, 1784  
 ethical standards for counselors in protecting interests of, 551  
 evaluation by professionals of sexual abuse reports of, 1631  
 factors in adjustment of, during divorce, 1241  
 factors in length of stay of, in foster care in Puerto Rico, 1245  
 family policy regarding joint custody of, 1645  
 and foster care drift, 1669  
 frequency of visitation by divorced fathers with, 1624  
 gifted, developmental changes in daydreaming and curiosity in, 1179  
 goal attainment scaling in treatment of, with behavior disorders, 1732  
 group work for loneliness in, 1563  
 group work with, in suburbia, 1564  
 handicapped, data on, in foster care, 273  
 handicapped, involvement of adolescent and adult mothers in play with, 1663  
 handicapped, legislation for appropriate education for, and role of family in educational decision making, 476  
 Hmong refugee, ethnic-sensitive work with, 1830  
 homeless, ability, achievement, and adjustment in, 1226  
 immunization status of, of South Carolina migrant workers, 839  
 impact of cocaine addiction of parents on, 456  
 impact of homelessness on, 1388  
 impact of nuclear threat on, 477  
 impact of parental psychopathology on social cognition in, 787  
 impact of secure detention on, 1720  
 impact of spouse abuse on, 779  
 influence of anger on mothers' judgments about, 250  
 and instrumental narcissism in parents, 1486  
 interest among social workers in abuse of, 1651  
 in intergenerational programs, 1602  
 international adoptions and stealing of, in Latin America, 736  
 intervention with, as earthquake survivors in Armenia, 1523  
 involvement of noncustodial parents with, 1636  
 lack of parental time for proper supervision of, 1677  
 latency-age, cognitive-developmental school-based groups for, 383  
 learning disabled, pathology and underachievement in, 1266  
 link between unemployment and maltreatment of, 931  
 links between temperament and problem behavior in, 179  
 literature to help, in adjustment to foster care, 768  
 low-income and minority, family support programs for, 1691  
 male, meatotomies in, and body damage fears, 422  
 management of family contacts of, in residential care, 230  
 marital conflict and adjustment to, 1181  
 marital quality and parental perceptions and expectations of, 266  
 mental health services for, 1773  
 mentally ill, psychoeducation and support groups for parents of, 871  
 migrant farm, abuse and neglect of, 1703  
 migrant farmworker, health services for, 860  
 minority, court-appointed advocates to assist in permanency planning for, 1617  
 molested, perpetrator status and personality traits of, 1257  
 mood disorders in, 1342  
 moral development in, and Kohlberg's theory, 1730  
 mothers' filial deprivation and adjustment of, to residential treatment, 1053  
 multimodal group intervention for, of divorce, 674  
 national survey on position papers issues related to, 1652  
 Native American, use of smokeless tobacco among, 900  
 needs of, around the world, 760  
 needs of interracial families and children, 1250  
 negative attitudes toward handicapped women having, 1710  
 neglectful national social policy toward, 493  
 nonabused, reactions of, to anatomical dolls, 226  
 occupational and physical therapy for, with HIV infection, 1305  
 outcome research on residential treatment for, 1766  
 Palestinian, impact of armed conflict on mental health of, 217  
 parental adjustment to disabilities in, 725  
 parental functioning and sexual abuse of, 275  
 parental goals for, 1632  
 parental involvement and anxiety in, with cystic fibrosis, 267  
 parental role reversal and functioning of, in divorced families, 1667  
 parent-professional collaboration on behalf of children with learning disabilities, 1675  
 perceptions of physically abusive and nonabusive mothers regarding behavior of, 1623  
 permanency planning for, 1664  
 permanency planning for, in kinship foster homes, 1705  
 postdivorce adjustment in, 1647  
 post-operative adaptation to liver transplantation in, 1748  
 posttraumatic stress disorder in, exposed to violence, 1212  
 psychiatrically hospitalized, staff attitudes toward parents of, 302  
 psychiatrically hospitalized, use of time-outs with, 609  
 in psychotherapy for behavioral and emotional problems, 1043  
 qualitative research on health and self-care behavior of, 225  
 reaction of, to space shuttle disaster, 1656  
 reactions of spouses to death of, and effect on marital relationship, 1167  
 referral of, and their families to social service agencies, 1649  
 rejected, residential treatment of, 1019  
 reported maltreatment in, with multiple disabilities, 220  
 residential services for single mothers and, 1650  
 in residential treatment, 1699  
 response of, to token economy in psychiatric hospital, 1055  
 responsibility of parents in education of, 1734  
 reunification of, with families following foster care, 1180  
 role of strong attachment in, to birth mothers in adoption disruption, 1700  
 rural, group intervention with, during farm crisis, 939  
 school-based program for promotion of social competence in, 1728  
 seriously ill, spiritual healing of, 1743  
 service needs of, of crack-addicted mothers, 452  
 services for rural families of, with developmental disabilities, 1021

- services for, with special needs and family support, 1244  
severely disturbed, treatment of encopresis in, 816  
sexual abuse of, with mental retardation and other handicaps, 337  
sexually abused, and criminal justice system, 349  
sexually abused, depression in, 872  
sexually abused, support group for parents with, 353, 682  
social competence of, following divorce, 1628  
social interaction of, in fifth grade, 1731  
social learning family intervention for conduct disorder in, 1075  
social workers' perceptions of impact of adoption on, 1213  
socialization of cognition and emotion in, 1224  
special-needs, stress in adoptive families of, 1659  
state-funded services for, 1642  
structured fantasy approaches to group therapy with, 1567  
and substance abuse, 1360  
suburban, framework for community action for, 293  
supply of foster homes for, in Great Britain, 219  
support groups for parents of, with cancer, 129  
temperament and attachment security in, 1646  
theoretical model for residential treatment of, 1208  
timing of parental divorce and functioning of, 259  
understanding and treatment of hyperactivity in, 1063  
understanding of, of AIDS, 326  
and unemployed fathers, 1194  
United Nations convention on rights of, 919  
unpopularity in, 1164  
U.S. social policy on abduction of, by parents, 271  
utilization of mental health services by, 1334  
as victims of sexual abuse and removal from home, 310  
videotaped testimony of, 1718  
violence of stepparents toward, 1648  
visitation of incarcerated mothers by, 1182  
women, employment, and, 1823
- Children of alcoholics**  
locus of control in, 1151  
male, alcohol challenge of, 1364  
special needs of, 1357
- Children's rights**  
convention on, 1806
- Chinese Americans**  
insight-oriented psychotherapy with, 1062  
perspectives on child abuse of, 1666
- Christianity**  
AIDS and, in social work, 823  
and empowerment as challenge to social injustice, 573
- Chronic illness**  
appraisal, coping and adjustment to, 814  
childhood depression as result of, 263  
coping of aged living alone with, 1112  
of director of social work program, 1472  
emotional impact of caring for persons with, 851  
empowerment of families of hospitalized aged with, 417  
psychosocial care for adolescents with, 821  
psychosomatic aspects of, of Charles Darwin, 849  
reported maltreatment in children with, 220
- Chronic mental illness**  
adaptive approach in group therapy for persons with, 125  
AIDS risk and prevention for persons with, 434  
attitudes toward psychotherapy, hospitalization, and aftercare of persons with, 1765  
cause of homelessness among, 881  
charting of life events in treatment of, 888  
coordination of hospitalization and case management for patients with, 584  
member-employing therapeutic business for persons with, 1767  
occupational issues group for patients with, 145  
reactions and needs of siblings of persons with, 889  
scale to assess community living skills of persons with, 443  
*See also Mental illness*
- Chronic pain**  
group work for management of, 685  
impact of family supportiveness on, 832  
impact of, on spouses, 1755  
*See also Pain*
- Churches**  
black, and family support programs, 1244  
Mormon, response of, to change in women's roles, 947  
Pentecostal, social services provided by, in Boston, 1066  
relationships between social work agencies and, 569  
social workers' attitudes toward, as service providers, 521
- Circumplex model**  
relationship between, of interpersonal behaviors and personality disorders, 1056
- Cirrhosis**  
mortality among Puerto Ricans caused by, 1979-81, 968
- Cities**  
creating accessibility in, for aged and disabled, 938  
socialist mayor of, and social welfare programming, 952
- Citizen participation**  
in biomedical ethics issues, 1303  
and grass-root mobilization, 1070  
*See also Community participation*
- Civil rights**  
issues in, for health professionals in 1990s, 895  
Lester Blackwell Granger, black social work leader for, 1805  
litigation for, in employment, 1371
- Class structure**  
self-regulation of social work profession as perpetrator of, 6
- Classical conditioning**  
role of contingency in, 1050
- Classification**  
of biases in consultation-liaison psychiatry, 1096  
of personality disorders, 1047  
of reminiscence in therapy, 1504  
treatment-relevant, of child abuse, 227  
use of system of, in social work assessment, 693
- Classroom behavior**  
objective method for assessment of, by school social workers, 395
- Clergy**  
depressed, counseling of, 866
- Client record**  
access to, and data protection, 613
- Clients**  
access of, to agency records, 1038  
agency responsibility in exploitation of, by therapists and counselors, 608  
assessment of, involved in substance and alcohol abuse, 903  
categorization and problems of, and fieldwork team outcomes, 12  
confusion of, about family conciliation process in Britain, 110  
elderly, informal helpers for home care of, 1614  
experience of social workers as, in nursing homes, 1613  
fiduciary relationships of social workers to, 610  
group therapists' countertransference due to deaths from AIDS of, 1551  
identification of, with borderline personality disorder in social agencies, 1484  
impact of supervisor and family therapist behaviors on behavior of, 112  
incestuous, nonverbal communication with, 634  
increased role of clients in, 664  
informed consent and best interest of, 953  
male, feminist therapy with, 1071  
mandated and nonmandated, therapists' attitudes toward, 1048  
new theory for competency-based practice based on experience of, 198  
obese, private social work practice with, 639  
personality traits of, and psychiatric treatment outcome, 1054  
private practitioners' views of sexual contact between therapists and, 1041  
recording of social work interventions focused on, 1501  
relationship of therapists with, 1492  
relationships between caseworkers and, 1489  
response of mental health system to hidden abuse in, 1477  
rights of, in social work practice, 1570  
self-determination and empowerment for, in rehabilitation, 828  
social worker contact with family networks of, 1480  
treatment of, on methadone maintenance and drug-related violence, 913  
use of written communication by, in brief therapy, 626  
written guidelines to clarify expectations for, in therapy, 1506
- Clinical approach**  
to team building in administration, 1019
- Clinical model**  
application of, in social work practice, 1093
- Clinical practice**  
empirical, critical analysis of, 642  
empowering women through, 1518  
with gays, 1827  
outcome research on, 694  
peer relations dysfunction scale for use in, 184  
phenomena of countertransference in, 701  
use of social support assessment in, 89  
use of videotaped simulated interviews in, 703  
written contracts for evaluation of effectiveness of, 601
- Clinical social work**  
advanced degree in, 1449  
concept of self in, 606  
cross-cultural curative factors in, 574  
with depressed medical patients, 430  
entering development spiral through affect attunement in, 1487



## Subject Index

- and information technology, 568
- use of bibliotherapy in, 1497
- value of credential of Board Certified Diplomate in, 975
- Clinical social workers**
  - group teaching of psychodrama to, 143
- Clinicians**
  - group teaching of psychodrama to, 143
  - teaching of short-term group therapy to, in HMO, 132
- Clinics**
  - assessment of, for adult mental health and age-related issues, 1763
  - health, initiation of, in schools, 861
  - prenatal, impact of social workers on Asian women referred by, 808
  - school-based health and mental health, history and status of, 809
  - school-based health, as social work vehicle, 829
  - women's health, screening for prevalence of HIV infection in, 807
- Coalitions**
  - rural human service, in urban environment, 940
- Cocaine**
  - addiction potential of, 902
  - addiction to, as major social problem, 1363
  - crack, characteristics of, and impact on low-income families, 457
  - crack, service needs of children of mothers addicted to, 452
  - decline in use of, by young adults, 897
  - diagnosis of alcohol and cannabis dependence in dependence on, 908
  - health care challenge of use of, in pregnancy, 898
  - impact of parents' addiction to, on children, 456
  - treatment outcomes of inpatients with dependence on, 909
  - See also Drug abuse; Drug addiction; Drugs
- Code of ethics**
  - of human service agencies, 38
  - and privileged communication, 550
- Codependency**
  - concept of, and feminist perspective, 458
- Coercion**
  - sexual, social context and social learning in, 1797
- Cognitions**
  - role of, in anxiety disorder, 865
  - social, impact of parental psychopathology on, of children, 787
  - socialization of, in children, 1224
- Cognitive affective balance**
  - in aggressive adolescent females, 1689
- Cognitive behavioral approach**
  - to hypochondria, 859
  - inpatient, impact of, on adolescents with conduct disorders, 1100
  - to parental stress and coping in child abuse, 1187
  - to skills training with juvenile delinquents, 1259
  - to social competency for pre-adolescents, 1278
  - to treating borderline and self-mutilating patients, 84
  - in treatment of anger, 1579
  - to treatment of incest families, 661
  - to treatment of panic disorder, 620
  - use of, by employee assistance counselors, 90
  - use of, in group therapy, 166
- Cognitive dissonance**
  - theory of, and decision to divorce, 1168
- Cognitive functioning**
  - in homeless children, 1226
  - and utilization of long-term care services, 1138
- Cognitive processes**
  - and perception and social workers' skills, 577
- Cognitive style**
  - and coping with loneliness among rural gifted adolescents, 1255
  - of men who batter, 1798
- Cognitive therapy**
  - with depressed elderly, 1035
  - and employee assistance counselors, 90
  - impact of, on depression, 1343
  - outcomes of, for agoraphobia, 621
  - task analysis of, for depression, 1091
- Cohesion**
  - in stepfamilies, 311
- Colendaship**
  - of family council in long term care facilities, 1686
  - of therapist and parents in group treatment for adolescents with anorexia and bulimia nervosa, 675
- Collaboration**
  - between child welfare and mental health services, 46
  - client-therapist, in family therapy, 664
  - community interorganizational, to repair homes of aged, 92
  - interorganizational, with health administration technology, 1018
  - between parents and professionals on behalf of children with learning disabilities, 1675
  - between physicians and social workers, 1465
  - school-family, to prevent substance abuse in at-risk children, 391
  - between social services and schools of social work, 45
  - systems, to coordinate drug and alcohol services for students, 453
  - of therapists with parents of children in group therapy, 1562
- College students**
  - attitudes of, toward divorce and willingness to marry, 1247
  - beliefs about AIDS among, 855
  - eating concerns of, 1764
  - elements of theory in development for, 1282
  - empathy training for, 1276
  - family factors and alcoholism in, 1687
  - gender and attitudes of, toward sexual behavior, 1254
  - HIV-positive, counseling for, 1315
  - male, courtship violence among, 1795
  - male, sexual identity confusion in, 1177
  - self-concepts and social skills of, 1688
  - tolerance for homosexuality and interest of, in sexuality, 971
  - values and performance of community service by, 1370
- Colleges**
  - Christian, thoughts on undergraduate education for social work in, 535
  - prevalence of sexual assault at, 1738
  - selection benefits of, derived from using the SAT, 1727
- Combat representation**
  - for Vietnam veterans, 1762
- Commitment**
  - personal, and current theory of marital dissolution and stability, 98
  - of social workers in Egypt, 1006
- Communication**
  - and adoption revelation of adoptive families, 292
- by doing in psychotherapy, 622
- in emotionally focused therapy with couples, 1522
- family, and adolescent school performance, 762
- family, and psychosocial functioning of adolescents with epilepsy, 1350
- family, and sex education in home, 1145
- family, contributions of Virginia Satir to, 1073
- transcultural, with the homeless, 956
- use of inexpensive systems for, in marital therapy, 1543
- Communities**
  - as advocates for youth, 745
  - connections between families and, 1219
  - delinquency and organizational characteristics of, 645
  - families in, 784
  - relationship between psychiatric disorders and violence in, 444
- Community action**
  - cooperative, to repair homes of aged and disabled, 92
  - framework for, for suburban children, 293
  - liberation theology in Latin America as model for, 467
  - to prevent youth violence, 1714
  - Torah study for Jews involved in, 39
- Community agencies**
  - organizational change in, during Reagan era, 1000
- Community based programs**
  - in health and social services for elderly blacks, 1610
  - for high-risk families, 1509
  - for identification and prevention of elder abuse, 1612
  - for persons with agoraphobia, 617
  - for spouse abuse protection and family preservation, 1661
  - for urban poor families in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 793
- Community care**
  - adjustment to, of mentally retarded adults, 1268
  - literature review on, for mentally ill in Britain, 441
  - performance of, for aged, 203
  - for persons with mental health problems, 878
- Community development (CD)**
  - application of adult education to, 95
  - and Europe, 1068
  - insider-outsider attitudes and, in rural areas, 646
  - role of corporations in, in the 90s, 97
  - self-glory and self-reliance in programs for, 1069
- Community education**
  - use of computers in, 1065
- Community health centers**
  - values and federal funding of, 1393
- Community living**
  - scale on functional level of, to assess mental health services, 443
  - scale to assess satisfaction with, of mentally retarded, 1264
  - for severely physically disabled adults, 853
- Community mental health**
  - case study of project in, 1774
  - consultation and technical assistance in, 1082
  - social workers practicing in, 1760
- Community mental health centers**
  - and competition, 1322
- Community organization**
  - black initiatives for, for community self-help, 96



- computers for social change and, 1065
- emphasis on social work empowerment in training for, 75
- in Europe, 1068
- use of Samurai philosophy and techniques for teaching of, 29
- Community organizers**
  - motivation and career retention of, 94
- Community participation**
  - in development of residential and community services, 644
  - See also Citizen participation
- Community services**
  - Alzheimer's disease support groups and families' utilization of, 1594
  - caregiver gender and access to, at HMOs, 1119
  - community participation in development of, 644
  - and employment in urban areas, 473
  - values and performance of, by college students, 1370
- Community social workers**
  - job satisfaction and burnout in, 1009
- Community support system**
  - for business that employ persons with mental illness, 1767
- Community work**
  - and employment in urban areas, 473
  - with multiethnic immigrant groups, 93
  - politically inspired, 91
- Competence**
  - in abused preschoolers, 1248
  - burnout, job satisfaction, and perception of, in social workers, 562
  - feelings of, in parenting during terminal illness of spouse, 328
  - impact of values on, of child protective service workers, 999
  - job, of child protective services workers, 1008
  - parental, relationship between parental involvement and, 290
  - social, of children following divorce, 1628
  - social, school-based program for promotion of, 1728
  - in social work practice teaching, 530
  - training for, in child protection work, 539
- Competence based instruction**
  - for residential care staff, 542
- Competency based practice**
  - for child sexual abuse, 1473
  - new theory for, centered on client experience, 198
- Competition**
  - and community mental health centers, 1322
- Compliance**
  - effects of solution-focused therapy on, of families in therapy, 1507
- Computer assisted instruction**
  - with videodiscs in social work education, 540
- Computers**
  - databases and bulletin boards on, for school social workers, 377
  - effect of use of, in home on fathers' lives, 1622
  - ethical issues in use of, in social work practice, 547
  - to facilitate casework, 616
  - in human services education, 543
  - impact of, on social work practice, 579
  - program assisted by, to improve ambulatory medical care, 64
  - for social change and community organizing, 1065
  - use of, in cancer screening and immunization quality assurance, 59
  - use of, in data representation for ecosystemic research and practice, 1097
  - use of, in human service organizations, 1004
  - use of, in human services, 628, 1014
  - use of, in management of information for foster care in Israel, 723
  - use of, in social work education, 13
  - use of, in social work practice, 568
  - use of, in training of graduate students in use of DSM-III, 989
- Conceptual frameworks**
  - for caring for families of hospice patients, 1300
  - in criminal justice research, 798
  - deconstruction, and DSM-III, 596
  - of ego and self-psychology, 703
  - empirical, critique of, in clinical practice, 642
  - of empowerment as emerging social work goal, 78
  - of ethics in social work, 548
  - of generalist social work, 1583
  - historical social work movements and, for social group work, 121
  - of mother as muse, 702
  - quality time and discipline as, in parenting, 312
  - social constructionism as, in social work education, 995
  - testing of underclass as, 924
  - for treatment of mothers in incest families, 666
  - trends used in, in social work assessment, 693
  - of women as heroes, 625
- Conciliation**
  - family, confusion of participants in, in Britain, 110
- Conduct disorder**
  - in childhood, 1781
  - impact of locked cognitive-behavioral treatment of, in adolescents, 1100
  - social learning family intervention for, in children, 1075
- Confidentiality**
  - and computers in social work practice, 568
  - of genetic information, 1109
  - social workers' obligations of, in AIDS cases, 423
  - See also Privileged communication
- Conflict**
  - parental, following divorce, 1628
  - among parents and teenagers in Asian Indian families, 1421
  - between parents during divorce, 1620
  - between social work and criminal justice, 1718
  - systems perspective and mediation of, among youths, 1243
- Conflict resolution**
  - contextual factors surrounding, while dating, 1804
  - teaching of, in schools of social work, 977
- Conflicts of interest**
  - personal and professional, of women in graduate school, 959
  - among physicians in U.S., 1309
- Conformity**
  - in American-born Asian Indian adolescents, 1421
- Congruency**
  - between practitioner ideology and adopted community work practice, 91
- Constipation**
  - and depression, 874
- Consultants**
  - school social workers as, 1725
- Consultation**
  - framework for development of contracts for, 670
  - in group therapy with children and adolescents, 131
  - heuristic model of, and technical assistance in community mental health, 1082
  - in marital therapy, 1544
  - methodology in research on, 1096
  - psychiatric, in systemic therapy, 1542
  - between school social workers and school psychologists, 388
  - in social work, 1079
  - social work, for troubled business organizations, 51
  - use of one-way mirrors in, in marital therapy, 1543
- Consumer affairs**
  - research on, 1390
- Consumer opinion surveys**
  - in evaluation of social services, 191
- Consumers**
  - attitudes of, toward psychotherapy, hospitalization, and aftercare, 1765
  - guidelines for, of fast foods, 424
  - hermeneutics in study of, with disabilities, 1803
  - impact of physician fee information on knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors of, 414
  - model of helping based on, 580
- Consumption**
  - of alcohol and pain phobia, 905
- Contextual theory**
  - surrounding conflict resolution while dating, 1804
  - and family therapy with aged in last stage of life, 655
- Contingency**
  - role of, in classical conditioning, 1050
- Contingency model**
  - for residential treatment of oppositional adolescents, 1240
- Continuing education**
  - benefits of, 1505
  - enforcement of, in private social work practice, 525
  - needs of social workers for, in field of aging, 532
  - new options for, for rural social workers, 545
- Continuum**
  - in social work education for generalists, 1442
- Contraceptives**
  - use of, by adolescents, 1206
  - See also Birth control
- Contracting**
  - impact of counseling and, on college retention of blacks, 1281
  - for youth services, 1638
- Contracts**
  - consultation, framework for development of, 670
  - for management of borderline personality disorder, 439
  - social work, discourse analysis and negotiation of, 629
  - written, for evaluation of clinical practice effectiveness, 601
- Control**
  - parental, effect of, on delinquency, 366
  - perceived, of divorce settlement process and interparental conflict, 1620
  - personal, in decision to enter nursing home, 1134
- Controlled substances**
  - morphine as, for cancer patients in hospices, 1292
- Cooperation**
  - between child protective services workers and student assistance professionals, 1156
- Cooperative apartment living**
  - for severely physically disabled adults, 853

# Subject Index

## Coping

- with adversity and subjective well-being, 436
- in aged caring for spouses with dementia, 433
- of aged living alone with chronic illness, 1112
- of AIDS patients through group work, 413
- among dual-career men and women across family life cycle, 324
- in families, 1670
- in families with spinal cord injured adolescents, 1529
- of Hispanic mothers with child disability, 327
- with loneliness among rural gifted adolescents, 1255
- and outcomes during pregnancy, 1197
- in parents at risk for child abuse, 1187
- in parents of mentally ill in Israel, 1329
- of parents with developmentally disabled children, 342
- relationship of, to adjustment to chronic illness, 814
- religious dimensions of, 1778
- in siblings of schizophrenic individuals, 1783
- skills in, for parents of developmentally disabled children, 1263
- in spouses of aged with dementia, 707
- strategies for, with violence in dating relationships, 1796
- and stress in graduate social work students and medical residents, 988
- of wives with husbands' incarceration, 1258
- of women with endometriosis, 1312

## Coping mechanisms

- for families experiencing death, 1761
- of lesbians, 1837

## Coronary prone behavior

- and sudden cardiac death, 822

## Corporations

- multinational, and occupational social work, 1786
- programs sponsored by, for elder care, 896
- role of, in community development in the 90s, 97

## Correctional facilities: See Prisons

## Correctional schools

- case of adolescent transsexual in, 796

## Correlation

- use of canonical analysis of, in social work research, 180

## Cost accounting

- for BSW, MSW, and PhD social work education, 996

## Cost benefit analysis

- of public health programs, 858

## Cost effectiveness

- analysis of, in policy formulation in human service organizations, 490
- of clinical technology, 66
- for detoxification in alcohol treatment programs, 899
- of early intervention with developmentally delayed, 1169
- and problems with health care policy, 409
- research on, in family therapy, 190
- use of data audit as management tool for achievement of, 74

## Costs

- of case management for long-term care, 1474
- and effectiveness of interventions in child abuse, 104
- and rationing of medical care, 1745

## Council on Social Work Education (CSWE)

- accreditation of BSW social work programs, 1445

## Counseling

- biculturalism in groups for, of adolescents in schools, 1548
- for couples, 649
- development of trust in relationships in, of adolescents, 1209
- employment, international developments in, 927
- for HIV-positive college students, 1315
- impact of contracting and, on college retention of blacks, 1281
- for impoverished rural clients, 1060
- multimodal group, for children of divorce, 674
- for parents of AIDS patients, 732
- for persons with depressive religious ideation, 866
- pregnancy, ethnographic study of, 595
- usefulness of folktales in, of battered women, 1706

## Counselors

- agency responsibility in client exploitation by, 608
- employee assistance, and cognitive behavior therapy, 90
- lay, volunteers as, in mental health services, 875
- needs assessment of, in prevention of alcohol and drug abuse, 455
- public offender, ethics for, in advocacy for minors, 551
- responsibility of, in dealing with shift in cultural and family values, 386
- school, knowledge of, about eating disorders, 1280
- students as, for children with depression, 1333
- teachers' perceptions of roles of, in elementary schools, 385

## Countertransference

- abuses of, in therapy, 1502
- with adolescent clients of same ethnicity, 86
- in cross-cultural therapies, 1060
- ethnocultural, in therapeutic dyad, 1482
- as experienced by therapists, 1500
- and grief of therapist in treatment of sexual abuse, 589
- in group therapists due to multiple deaths of AIDS clients, 1551
- multidimensional typology of responses to, 701
- in treatment of mother in incest family, 666
- of women therapists during treatment of women: clients, 597

## Couples

- African-American, destructive elements in relationships of, 791
- aging homosexual, communication in, 1413
- asynchronous stages of love in, and marital therapy, 663
- black, life and marital happiness in, with dual careers, 338
- as couples therapists, 648
- dual-earner, interaction and marital satisfaction in, 769
- enhancing intimacy in, 1073
- gay and lesbian, help-seeking of, 511
- infertility in, 272
- married, perception of intimacy in, 1527
- morning and night (matched and mismatched), 1525
- ostpartum, measurement of intimacy and sexuality changes in, 656
- psychosocial factors in, awaiting in-vitro fertilization, 242
- stress in, after death of pet, 1768

- use of Dyadic Adjustment Scale to measure distress in, 1512

## Couples therapy: See Marital therapy

## Courts

- advocates appointed by, to represent children in judicial proceedings, 313
- child development and custody determinations by, 1238
- role of, in protecting and promoting interests of politically disadvantaged, 1392
- role of social workers in, 801
- social workers' appearances in, in child abuse cases, 773

## Courtship

- and adolescents, 1206
- adult attachment patterns and violence during, 1802
- attitudes on, among religious minority and majority adolescents, 1801
- violence and sexual exploitation during, 1800
- violence by women during, 460
- violence during, 1795

## Coworkers

- couples as, in couples therapy, 648

## Creativity

- and adaptation to aging of visual artists, 1114
- through letter writing in family therapy, 1534

## Credentials

- value of, of Board Certified Diplomate in Clinical Social Work, 975

## Crime

- of parents against seriously ill children, 1743

## Crime rate

- and state lotteries, 797

## Criminal behavior

- in persons with mental illness, 869
- theories on, 365

## Criminal justice

- conceptual issues in research on, 798
- conflict between social work and, 1718
- Criminal justice system and child sexual abuse victims, 349

## Crises

- in aging for Holocaust survivors, 1113
- normative, in family caregiving for dementia patients, 212
- transitional, social worker and self-help groups for, 153

## Crisis intervention

- for child witnesses of spouse abuse, 779
- group, in intensive care unit waiting room, 146
- in group therapy for women with breast cancer, 1546, 1552

## Critical theory

- feminism, action theory and, in social work management, 582

## Cross cultural differences

- in needs of elderly in Israel, Sweden, and U.S., 205
- in parent programs, 513
- in punishment, nail biting, and nightmares, 83
- role of school counselor in dealing with, 386

## Cross cultural setting

- curative factors effective in clinical work in, 574

## Cuban Americans

- biculturalism and subjective mental health in, 505

## See also Hispanics

## Cultural awareness

- teaching of, in social work education, 15

## Cultural factors

- in child welfare work with black families, 268

- in intervention in child maltreatment, 247  
in residential therapy with Canadian Native youth, 1416
- Cultural heritage**  
Confucian, and social work practice with Chinese people, 501
- Cultural identity**  
and ethnic-sensitive practice, 964  
and literacy, 381
- Culture**  
and social work practice in rural areas, 941  
adolescent developmental tasks in context of, 1196  
and changes in parental roles in Haitian and Jamaican immigrants, 1414  
contemporary, and object relations theory, 197  
influence of, on psychotherapeutic process, 1482  
role of, in ethnic-sensitive practice with Hmong refugee children, 1830  
role of, in families, 1220  
role of, in family practice with native Hawaiians, 966  
role of, in homophobia, 1833  
sensitivity to, in family intervention, 85
- Curriculum**  
BSW, incorporation of AIDS content into, 34  
foundation, social work students' knowledge of, 982  
gender sensitive content in, of MFT masters level programs, 1456  
graduate social work, congruence of specialization in, with postgraduate employment, 35  
in health care quality and resource management, 63  
integrating practice orientation into, on research, 28  
for mental health administration, 1017  
microcomputer training in, for social work practice, 1441  
sex education, for young adolescents, 1273  
social work, computer literacy in, 543  
social work, deficits in, for work with mentally ill, 893  
social work, development of, in alcoholism and drug abuse, 985  
social work, development of, on AIDS, 26  
social work, gender-inclusive reform of, 33  
social work, incorporation of statistics courses into, 25  
social work, presence of casework in, 983  
undergraduate social work, introductory course in, 1450
- Curriculum design**  
incorporation of women's content in, 991
- Custodianship**  
and child support, 1683
- Custody**  
child support received by single fathers with, 1519  
ethical decision making of mothers about, 1149  
fathers without, 1618  
fathers without, and paternal grandparent relationships in stepfamilies, 1626  
impasse in mediation of, 1170  
mothers without, and child support, 1630  
participation of parents without, 1636  
See **Child custody**; **Joint custody**
- Cystic fibrosis**  
parental involvement and anxiety in children with, 267
- D**
- Dangerousness**  
of mentally ill, 869  
in shelter work with battered women, 1427
- Data based approach**  
to measure outcomes and quality of care among AIDS patients, 61
- Data collection**  
method and forms for, in classroom observation, 395  
political context and value dilemmas in research involving, 77  
use of computers for, in human service organizations, 1004
- Database**  
online bibliographic, use of, by researchers and educators, 1433  
for school social workers, 377
- Database management system**  
integration of quality assurance into, for patients, 67
- Dating**  
attitudes on, among religious minority and majority adolescents, 1801  
contextual factors surrounding conflict resolution while, 1804  
sex differences in violence during, 1799  
violence and sexual exploitation during, 1800  
violence during, 1796
- Daughters**  
adult, relationship between mothers and, 658  
blaming of mothers by, for incest, 654  
incest between fathers and, 280  
relationship between mothers, fathers and, 1219  
roles of mothers in incest between fathers and, 734
- Day care**  
child, political issues and availability of, 737  
company-sponsored, impact of, on worker stress and job satisfaction, 1221  
turnover among providers of, 305
- Day care treatment: See Partial hospitalization**
- Day hospital: See Partial hospitalization**
- Day school**  
group treatment in, for adolescents, 393
- Daydreams**  
developmental changes in, in gifted children, 1179
- Deaf**  
self-esteem, bonding, and reading levels in, in high school, 1279
- Deafness**  
art and writing therapy for, in children, 594
- Death**  
adjustment of bereaved children to, of parent, 1161  
and adolescent bereavement, 1146  
adolescents' reactions to, of peer, 1682  
coping mechanisms for families dealing with, 1761  
countertransference in group therapists due to, of AIDS clients, 1551  
filial grief following, of elderly parent, 1232  
of, parent as precipitant of marital conflict in middle age, 1520  
parental loss by, and psychosocial adjustment of young adults, 1323  
preoccupation of adolescent with, 1144  
reactions of spouses to death of child and effect on marital relationship, 1167  
shared reminiscence among siblings about, of parent, 318
- of spouse and feelings of parental competence, 328  
stress in couples after, of pet, 1768  
wrongful, family therapists as expert witnesses in cases of, 647  
See also **Dying**; **Mortality**
- Decentralization**  
drawbacks of, of social services, 4  
residential, of social status groups in metropolitan areas, 1950-1980, 942
- Decision making**  
on accommodation and relocation in continuing care retirement communities, 1604  
in child protective services workers, 1008  
custody, by courts and child development, 1238  
educational, legislation for appropriate education for handicapped children and role of family in, 476  
ethical, of mothers about custody, 1149  
in foster care placement, 1200  
health care, of patients and families, 181  
for hospital discharge planning, 1289  
hypothetical administrative, influences on, of youth, 1211  
in mandated reporting of child abuse, 355  
organizational, volunteer leadership program for, 1005  
personal control in, to enter nursing home, 1134  
in removal of chronically ill director of social work program, 1472  
sexual, in black adolescent females, 1690  
theoretical perspectives on, about divorce, 1168
- Defense mechanisms**  
for children against physical and sexual abuse, 103  
style of, and life stress and health status, 873  
as used by persons with borderline personality disorder, 1024
- Deinstitutionalization**  
changes in adaptive behavior of mentally retarded elderly after, 371  
of juvenile offenders in Victoria, Australia, 1719  
review of literature on, in Britain, 441
- Delinquency**  
effect of parental attachments and controls on, 366  
offenders' explanations for, 357  
See **Juvenile Delinquency**
- Dementia**  
confrontation naming deficit in elderly with, 1348  
gender, coping, and well-being in aged caring for spouses with, 433  
gender differences in mental health outcomes of caregivers for, 1320  
normative crises for family caregivers of patients with, 212  
personality alterations caused by, 1325  
scale for measurement of, from Parkinson's disease, 1297  
stress, coping, and adaptation in spouses of aged with, 707
- Democracy**  
and foreign policy, 1821
- Demography**  
of aging, 1135
- Dependency**  
cannabis, diagnosis of alcohol and, in cocaine dependence, 908



## Subject Index

- chemical, in pregnant women and fetal rights, 1407
- problems of, in personality disorders, 1339
- treatment outcomes of inpatients with, on cocaine and alcohol, 909
- welfare, and employment training, 1373
- Dependent personality disorder**  
perspectives for DSM-IV of, 1785
- Dependent variables**  
dichotomous, problems of linear models with, 1581
- Depression**  
assessment of, in breast cancer patients, 1307
- in caregivers of dementia patients, 1320
- childhood, as result of illness, 263
- in children, 1333
- and chronic fatigue disorders, 826
- chronic, management of, 1342
- cognitive therapy for, in elderly, 1035
- confrontation naming deficit in elderly, 1348
- and constipation, 874
- diagnosis of, in medically ill patients, 1335
- diagnostic aspects of, in medical patients, 431
- differences in, related to loss and borderline personality, 1324
- group work for, in older clients, 1555
- among the homeless, 437
- impact of cognitive, medication, and combined treatment on, 1343
- impact of sources of social support on, in aged, 870
- among inpatient alcoholic women, 1340
- intervention with, in medical patients, 430
- late-life, among aged outpatients, 887
- in Latino immigrants, 1346
- among lesbians, 514
- and life strains in women and social support, 880
- maternal, and behavioral functioning of school age children, 1347
- multimodal group intervention for, in children of divorce, 674
- personality disorders among patients with, 1317
- posthospital, in elderly cardiac patients, 418
- postpartum, identification and treatment of, 876
- prediction of, from marital distress and attributional processes, 1770
- prevalence of, in high school students, 1326
- promotion or deterrence of, by religion, 866
- relationship between self-efficacy and, in adolescents, 1639
- in sexually abused children, 872
- and social skills in adolescent suicide attempters, 1349
- and social support among working female caregivers to aged, 1127
- and somatization, 882
- symptoms of, in children at risk for substance abuse, 1360
- task analysis of cognitive therapy for, 1091
- thin ideal, eating disorders, and, in women, 842
- and unemployment, 1381
- Deprivation**  
filial, of mothers' and childrens' adjustment to residential treatment, 1053
- Desegregation**  
in schools and employment, 920
- Desensitization**  
as group method for treatment of agoraphobia, 165
- use of volunteers in, of agoraphobics, 617
- Detention**  
keeping juveniles out of, 1720
- Detoxification**  
cost-effective model for, in alcohol treatment programs, 899
- Developing countries**  
action research for development in, 1057
- housing of urban poor in, 950, 951
- mental health services in, 1769, 1771, 1775, 1776, 1780
- social security system in Taiwan as, 1375
- social workers' interest in practice in, 523
- Development**  
in adolescents and clinical intervention, 1230
- affect, in emotionally disordered adolescents, 1191
- assessment of, in school-age children, 1672
- child, and court custody determinations, 1238
- college student, elements of theory as framework for, 1282
- and experience of adolescent fatherhood in Hispanics, 1234
- historical, of social welfare systems in Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376
- infant, and separation-individuation theory, 1108
- problems in, in children of immigrant parents, 284
- self-in-relation, in lesbians and mother-daughter relationship, 1420
- of social policy in Tanzania, 1398
- of social security system in Taiwan, 1375
- of social work education in Asia and the Pacific, 976
- social workers involvement in, of sexual assault services in New South Wales, 1481
- work, relationships, and, in women, 497
- Developmental approach**  
to resistance in therapy, 1503
- in school-based groups for latency-age children, 383
- Developmental change**  
in daydreaming and curiosity in gifted children, 1179
- marijuana use and, in adolescents, 449
- Developmental disabilities**  
activities for elderly with, 712
- adoption of children with, 352, 1265
- community environmental effects upon persons with, 1067
- coping skills training for parents of children with, 1263
- data on children with, in foster care, 273
- diagnosis of sexual abuse in persons with, 1262
- family adjustment to children with, 342
- group work with boys with, 1561
- intersection of child abuse and, in U.S. and England, 237
- needs of aged parents caring for adult children with, 213
- services for rural families of children with, 1021
- Developmental functioning**  
maternal depression and, of school age children, 1347
- Developmental models**  
of supervision of family therapists, 111
- Developmental perspective**  
children's understanding of AIDS from, 326
- Developmental process**  
of groups, 122
- patterns of, in open-ended groups, 139
- Developmental stages**  
critical, for adoptees and their families, 289
- Developmental tasks**  
adolescent, in cultural context, 1196
- Developmental theory**  
and group therapy for at-risk children, 167
- Developmentally delayed**  
cost effectiveness of early intervention with, 1169
- Deviant behavior**  
in adolescents, 1206
- families of chronic psychiatric patients and tolerance for, 1318
- link between victimization and, 367
- Diabetes**  
in children and youth, 1308
- Diagnosis**  
of alcohol and cannabis dependence in cocaine dependence, 908
- alcoholism, overlooking of, in child welfare work with families, 339
- California policy for, of Alzheimer's, 1296
- considerations in, of depression in medical patients, 431
- deconstruction and use of DSM-III for, 596
- of depression in Latino outpatients, 1346
- of depression in patients with medical illness, 1335
- issues in, for health professionals in 1990s, 895
- of multiple personality disorder, 599
- of postpartum depression, 876
- psychiatric, and DSM-IV, 891, 894
- of schizotypal personality disorder, 636
- self psychology and, of psychosis, borderline personality, narcissism, and neurosis, 704
- of sexual abuse in developmentally disabled, 1262
- Diagnostic related groups**  
impact of, on hospital social work, 1316
- impact of, on social workers, 1750
- See also DRGs
- Diaries**  
student, use of, in graduate social work education, 993
- Diets**  
redefinition of hunger and, in rural Mississippi, 925
- Disabilities**  
adaptation of Hispanic mothers to, in children, 327
- creating accessible city for persons with, 938
- in grandchildren and impact on grandparents, 775
- hermeneutics in study of consumers with, 1803
- industrial rehabilitation and management of, 1352
- informal care for aged with, 706
- intersection of child abuse and, in U.S. and England, 237
- and living arrangement among elderly men, 719
- logic of action framework and support employment for persons with, 1397
- needs of aged parents caring for adult children with, 213
- parental adjustment to, in children, 725
- psychiatric, families as advocates for individuals with, 1331
- quality of life for persons with, in Canada, 815
- school social work services for students with, 1724
- severe, independent living for adults with, 853
- severe physical, self-empowerment among adults with, 1826
- welfare legislation for persons with, in Taiwan, 1399
- See also Handicaps
- Disadvantaged**  
child welfare policy and social services for, 269
- childhood factors enabling achievement in, 378



- Native-American, subjective well-being among, 1588
- Disasters**  
reaction of young people to, of space shuttle, 1656  
*See also* Emergency services; Natural disasters
- Discharge**  
groups focusing on, in psychiatric units, 113  
post, period for aged leaving hospital, 1592
- Discharge planning**  
adequacy of, for aged, 714  
decision making for, 1289  
enhancement of patient participation in social work role in, 401  
involvement of patients in, through group process, 160  
organizational needs and professional perspectives on, 831  
role of empathy in, 405  
in senior housing facilities for frail elderly, 1607  
social workers and, for hospitalized aged, 1298
- Discipline**  
of children in abusive and nonabusive families, 1674  
concept of quality time and, in parenting, 312  
ethnicity and attitudes toward, in families, 1141
- Disclosure**  
gay identity development and decisions about, 500
- Discrimination**  
against biracial people, 499  
economic, in nonpayment for social work field practicums, 21  
willingness of Israeli helping profession students to participate in hypothetical plan for, 14
- Diseases**  
childhood, depression as result of, 263  
use of psychotropic drugs for, 1313
- Disengaged family**  
and adolescent substance use, 911
- Disorder**  
gender identity, evaluation and treatment of, 627  
substance use, treatment of, 915
- Displacement**  
victims of child sexual abuse and, from home, 310
- Dissociation**  
use of written dialogue in treatment of, in incest victims, 659
- Distress**  
assessment of, related to cancer, 886  
marital, depression from, 1770  
psychosocial, screening for, in cancer patients, 864  
use of Dyadic Adjustment Scale for measurement of, in couples, 1512
- Distribution**  
female labor force participation and impact on, of income, 933
- Divorce**  
adjustment in children after, 1647  
adjustment of fathers to, and custody of children, 735  
children functioning after divorce and parental role reversal, 1667  
contact with fathers and adjustment of children following, 270  
economic consequences of, for women, 297  
effects on men of, 1655, 1702  
factors associated with, after discovery of incest, 330  
factors in adjustment of children during, 1241  
family mediation as new approach in, 228  
frequency of visitation with children by fathers after, 1624  
gender differences in, 1247  
group marathon workshop for adjustment to, 1084  
long-term effects of, on adolescent academic achievement, 1204  
marital instability and outcomes of, 1074  
men and women, 1247  
mid-life, women and stressors of, 1825  
multimodal group intervention for children of, 674  
parental loss by, and psychosocial adjustment of young adults, 1323  
perceived control of process of, and interparental conflict, 1620  
proportion of children of, among psychiatric inpatients, 249  
self-perception and personal commitment in current theory of, 98  
social competence of children following, 1628  
social supports of older persons and adjustment to, 1176  
theoretical perspectives on decision to, 1168  
timing of, and impact on adolescent functioning, 259
- Divorce mediation**  
and interparental conflict, 1620
- Divorce therapy**  
feminist perspective on, for women, 660
- Doctoral programs**  
social work, cost analysis of, 996
- Doctorates**  
in clinical social work, 1449
- Doctors: See Physicians**
- Dolls**  
anatomical, nonabused children's reactions to, 226  
anatomically correct, use of, in allegations of child sexual abuse, 1716
- Donors**  
semen, views and relationships of, 1166
- Drama**  
use of, in teaching research methods in social work education, 994
- DRGs**  
management implications of, in hospitals, 1018
- Drinking behavior**  
differential perception of drinking and, of adolescents, 906  
and work stress, 901
- Dropouts**  
middle-class school, intervention for, 1729  
prediction of, in marital therapy, 1508  
school, and involvement in meaningful activity, 763  
school, delinquency, and substance use in inner-city youths, 360
- Drug abuse**  
cocaine, impact of, of parents on children, 456  
and impact of education on AIDS, attitudes and behaviors, 817  
intervention programs for, 1359  
medical students' attitudes toward, in patients, 1304  
multidisciplinary training in child protection for specialists in, 541  
psychosocial research on AIDS and, 1094  
referral of adolescents for treatment of, 454  
school counseling for, 455  
student, systems collaboration model to provide services for, 453  
*See also* Alcohol abuse; Drug addiction; Drugs; Substance abuse
- Drug addiction**  
crack, impact of, on low-income families, 457  
crack, service needs of children born into, 452  
multidisciplinary research on pregnant women with, 1789  
*See also* Drug abuse; Drugs; Substance abuse
- Drug dependency**  
treatments for, 902
- Drug treatment**  
for borderline personality, 605  
success of adolescents in, 1790
- Drug use**  
decline in, among young adults, 897  
among homeless adolescents, 1740  
racial differences in, among low-income youth and young adults, 1792  
relationship between delinquency and, among minority males, 1707  
role of ethnicity in, 1787
- Drugs**  
abused, addiction potential of, 902  
age at first use of, among rural youth, 912  
borderline personality disorder in patients dependent upon, 1036  
preoccupation of adolescent with, 1144  
psychotropic, use of, as medication for mental illness, 440  
treatment of methadone maintenance clients and violence related to, 913  
use of, in medically ill, 1313  
*See also* Cocaine; Drug abuse; Drug addiction; Heroin; Marijuana; PCP; Substance abuse
- DSM-III**  
computer-aided instruction of graduate students in use of, 989  
criteria for dementia in revised edition of, 1297  
decision rules for case detection in, 1040  
and deconstruction, 596  
diagnostic criteria of antisocial personality disorder in revised edition of, 1032
- DSM-IV**  
and psychopathology literature, 891, 894  
reviews of personality disorders in, 1785
- Dual careers**  
coping among families with, across family life cycle, 324  
interaction and marital satisfaction in couples with, 769  
life and marital happiness in black couples with, 338
- Dyads**  
mother-child, and attachment theory and research, 1584  
therapeutic, ethnocultural transference and countertransference in, 1482
- Dying**  
dealing with, in private social work practice, 857  
preoccupation of adolescent with, 1144  
support group for families of, 135  
teaching on, for social work with AIDS patients, 16  
*See also* Death; Mortality
- Dysfunction**  
in single-parent and only-child families, 1621

## E

- Early childhood**  
criminal consequences of victimization during, 1261  
relation of care arrangements in, to academic achievement, 1189

## Subject Index

- Early intervention**  
cost effectiveness of, with developmentally delayed, 1169  
foster grandmother, for child abuse prevention, 765
- Earnings**  
equality in, of Icelandic women, 1411  
and gender of faculty and administrators in social work schools, 534  
relationship between productivity and, in universities, 471
- Eating disorders**  
borderline personality disorder in women with, 1036  
concerns with, among students on college campuses, 1764  
prevalence of, in psychiatric emergency room, 879  
school counselors' knowledge of, 1280  
shame and guilt, 1293  
thin ideal, depression, and, in women, 842  
understanding of patient with, 1495  
*See also Anorexia nervosa; Bulimia*
- Ecological approach**  
clinical judgments and, in social work students, 1107  
to study of families in community settings, 784
- Ecological factors**  
boomtowns and, in child maltreatment, 231
- Economic development**  
and development of social welfare institutions in East Asia, 1379  
and income of poor, 926  
rapid, and increases in child maltreatment, 231
- Economic equality**  
for women in Iceland, 1411
- Economic growth**  
and social welfare in post-war Taiwan, 1378
- Economic planning**  
by nonprofit human service agencies, 50
- Economic status**  
impact of work and family on, of aging women, 711  
of women after divorce, 297
- Economic trends**  
and role of social workers in health settings, 419
- Economy**  
declining, privatization of housing in, 1807  
depressed, welfare in, 1809  
global, and American welfare state, 1810  
U.S., foreign investment in, 1814
- Ecosystems**  
computer data representation and research and practice involving, 1097  
prediction of child abuse through, 1703
- Education**  
AIDS and STDs, 803  
appropriate, legislation for, for handicapped children and role of family in educational decision making, 476  
bilingual, English-only as issue in, 1270  
at a distance and industry training, 1274  
federal involvement in, for Indians, 376  
formal, agricultural innovation and, in Zambia, 1387  
human services, computer literacy in, 543  
in mental health administration, 1017  
of mentally retarded persons, 375  
overpopulation and need for, of women in India, 780  
parental involvement in, of students, 1723  
position papers on, of young children, 1652  
practice, teaching case conference as method of, 526  
responsibility of parents in, of children, 1734  
use of television in, 397
- Educational model**  
community-based, for identification and prevention of elder abuse, 1612  
in group therapy with adults molested as children, 134  
in group work with men, 172  
for South African social work students, 1434
- Educational programs**  
accreditation of, for BSW, 1445
- Educators**  
online bibliometric analysis for, 1433  
role of, in improving teaching and learning process, 1454  
social work, as gatekeepers for social work profession, 1436, 1448  
social work, in retirement, 1457
- Effectiveness**  
of behavioral treatment for irritable bowel syndrome, 632  
and costs of interventions in child abuse, 104  
of emotionally focused therapy for couples, 1522  
of family conciliation in Britain, 110  
of foster parent training, 1095  
long-term, of biofeedback as migraine treatment, 840  
of part-time, off-campus MSW program, 531  
of self-help groups, 680  
of social work interventions for middle-class school dropouts, 1729  
social work students' criteria for, of teaching, 32  
written contracts for evaluation of, of clinical practice, 601
- Ego**  
concept of, in videotaped simulated interviews, 703
- Ego development**  
group approach for enhancement of, in emotionally disturbed children, 1085
- Ego functioning**  
in learning disabled children, 1266
- Elder abuse**  
community-based education model for identification and prevention of, 1612
- Elder care**  
corporation-sponsored programs for, 896  
for homeless elderly, 715  
impact of social support on burden of, for spouses, 716  
long-term, case management in, 1020  
multicultural respite care project for, in Australia, 404  
patterns of, by adult children, 709  
and role strain for women and men as caregivers, 718  
stress in providers of, due to home health care termination, 1123  
training needs assessment of, among EAP staff, 447
- Elderly: See Aged**
- Electroconvulsive therapy (ECT)**  
use of, in treatment of severe affective illness, 82
- Elementary school students**  
intervention program, 1721
- Elementary schools**  
and organizational theory, 389  
promotion of social competence in, 1728  
teachers' perceptions of counselor's role in, 385
- Emancipation**  
experiences of youth following, from foster care, 218  
preparation program for, of emotionally disturbed adolescents, 726
- Emergency room**  
patient "dumping" in, 1756  
psychiatric, prevalence of eating disorders in, 879
- Emergency services**  
rural mental health, patient characteristics of, 884
- Emotional adjustment**  
impact on, of caregivers of chronically ill, 851  
and radical and conservative breast cancer treatment, 843  
of women following abortion, 635
- Emotional development**  
of adult adoptees, 1217
- Emotional disorders**  
affect development status in adolescents with, 1191  
childhood, depression as result of, 263  
as consequences of child abuse, 1171  
genetic link and, in adoptees, 334  
proportion of adoptees among inpatients with, 249  
severe, evaluation of program for youth with, 1330
- Emotionally disturbed**  
adolescent, independent living orientation program for, 726  
latency-age, group approach to enhance ego development in, 1085  
placement of, children in residential treatment, 1784
- Emotions**  
availability of, in mother-child interactions, 1155  
and behavior, 1028  
gender and identification and discussion of, in group therapy, 1087  
groups for labeling of, for at-risk school-children, 150  
inability expression of, 1490  
link between immune function and, 1345  
role of, in social struggle, 948  
socialization of, in children, 1224  
statuses of, 1049
- Empathy**  
cognitive/affective, training program in, for aggressive adolescent females, 1689  
role of, in hospital discharge planning, 405  
in self psychology, 1654  
teaching of, to undergraduates, 1276
- Empirically based practice**  
critical analysis of, 642
- Employee assistance programs (EAPs)**  
elder care training needs assessment among staff in, 447  
and ethics, 448  
multinational, implementation of, 1786  
use of cognitive behavior therapy by counselors in, 90
- Employee turnover**  
benefits of, in social service agencies, 56
- Employees**  
impact of company-sponsored child care on stress and job satisfaction in, 1221  
*See also Personnel*
- Employers**  
characteristics of, of handicapped individuals, 370  
and elder care, 896
- Employment**  
as basis for adolescent pregnancy prevention program, 336  
community support for, of persons with mental illness, 1767

- and community work in urban areas, 473  
 desegregation in schools and, 920  
 and food stamp program, 1818  
 gender, well-being, and, 446  
 impact of, on black adolescent mothers, 1382  
 and informal support among low-income single mothers, 1201  
 international developments in counseling for, 927  
 litigation for civil rights in, 1371  
 maternal, impact of, on Mormon and non-Mormon adolescents, 1210  
 off-farm, of farm women, 928  
 preference for, and well-being in employed black single mothers, 1190  
 social policy in support of mothers engaged in, 1823  
 supported, and logic of action framework, 1397  
 welfare dependency and training for, 1373  
 and welfare reform, 1816  
 of white wives and economic need, 733  
*See also Jobs; Work*
- Employment training programs**  
 government, and welfare policies, 934  
 participation of colleges in, for welfare mothers, 307  
 and welfare reform in Wisconsin, 1380
- Empowerment**  
 as Christian helping strategy in social injustice, 573  
 for clients in rehabilitation, 828  
 conceptualization of, as emerging social work goal, 78  
 emphasis on, in training social workers for community practice, 75  
 and failed promise of social group work with mentally ill, 147  
 of families, 760  
 of families of hospitalized chronically ill elderly, 417  
 high school project for, using student mediators, 392  
 liberation theology in Latin America as social work model for, 467  
 and psychoeducational intervention for battered women, 1426  
 self-, among adults with severe physical disabilities, 1826
- Encopresis**  
 child and parent behavior factors in medical management of, 854  
 group behavioral treatment of, 1308  
 treatment of, in severely disturbed children, 816
- End stage renal disease (ESRD)**  
 characteristics and needs of patients with, 1287
- Energy**  
 biological, in survivors of Hodgkin's disease, 1286
- Enmeshed family**  
 and adolescent substance use, 911  
 ideology and structure of, 1193
- Entitlement**  
 categories of, 1494
- Entrepreneurship**  
 in independent social work practice, 575  
 of social workers in private practice, 570  
 and values in private social work practice, 998
- Environment**  
 change in, as goal in social work practice, 624  
 and its significance to residential services, 1067  
 work, impact of occupational segregation on, 929
- Environmental resources**  
 in foster homes, 745
- Envy**  
 in therapeutic relationship, 640
- Epidemiology**  
 AIDS, and women, 428
- Epilepsy**  
 family communication and psychosocial functioning of adolescents with, 1350
- Equality**  
 racial, Lester Blackwell Granger, black social work leader in struggle for, 1805
- Equity**  
 in and access to health services in Zimbabwe, 1284  
 in health services and health manpower issues in Zimbabwe, 1302  
 in health services in Zimbabwe, 1310
- Errors**  
 in measurement in AIDS-related sex bias, 1092
- Ethical assessment**  
 of use of influence in adult protective services, 1458
- Ethical issues**  
 regarding advocacy and social action, 953  
 regarding confidentiality and disclosure for social workers in AIDS cases, 423  
 for hospital social workers, 997  
 intergenerational perspective on, in families, 1220  
 as related to sexual behavior in group homes, 1462  
 and self-determination in social work, 42  
 in social work practice, 1460  
 for social workers in implementing government policies, 41  
 in supervisory relationship, 668  
 of systems theory in family therapy, 1585  
 in technological advances, 1459  
 in use of computer technology in social work practice, 547
- Ethics**  
 conceptual framework of, in social work, 548  
 and decision making of mother about custody, 1149  
 and EAP practice, 448  
 Kantian, political approach to, in social work, 37  
 for marital and family therapy, 549  
 professional, impact of institutional roles on, 38  
 relational, scale for measuring related constructs of, in family therapy, 1521  
 standards on, for counselors in protecting minors' interests, 551  
 teaching of, 43  
 and technology during the 1990s, 36
- Ethnic groups: See Minority groups**
- Ethnic identity**  
 in adolescents and adults, 1419  
 and labeling, 955
- Ethnic sensitive practice**  
 assessment inventory for use in, with minorities, 960  
 with Hmong refugee children, 1830  
 issues in, 963  
 status model of, 964  
 teaching of, in social work education, 15
- Ethnicity**  
 and activity level in oldest old, 1115  
 and attitudes toward intimacy and discipline in families, 1141  
 and countertransference with adolescent clients, 86
- and eating attitudes of school-age children, 1237  
 influence of, on psychotherapeutic process, 1482  
 issues of, in supervision, 1545  
 and object relations theory, 197  
 perspectives on, in group work, 1550  
 relationship between literacy and, 381  
 role of, in use and misuse of alcohol and drugs, 1787
- Ethnocentrism**  
 role of skin color in, of black Americans, 962
- Ethnography**  
 use of, in study of interdisciplinary teams, 193
- Etiology**  
 of multiple personality disorder, 599
- Evaluation**  
 of abstinence-only adolescent pregnancy program, 1693  
 of adolescent pregnancy prevention program, 235  
 of children's reports of sexual abuse by professionals, 1631  
 of clinical social work practice, 694  
 competency-based, of case management skills in child sexual abuse intervention, 1473  
 consumer satisfaction in, of social services, 191  
 of effectiveness of foster parent training, 1095  
 of effectiveness, of social work intervention, 696  
 of family life education programs, 399  
 of gender identity disorders, 627  
 of high-risk mothers, 1498  
 of impact of group marathon workshop for divorce adjustment, 1084  
 impact of, on learning in graduate social work education, 986  
 of intervention program to improve adolescent attitudes toward aged, 1591  
 of locked cognitive-behavioral treatment for conduct disorders in adolescents, 1100  
 of outcome studies on social work practice, 699  
 of practice by social work students, 1443  
 practice, teaching of, to field instructors, 980  
 of recidivism in juvenile justice, 1581  
 of residential treatment program for adolescent boys, 1045  
 of scholarly productivity through online bibliometric analysis, 1433  
 of seminar on field instruction, 1432  
 single-system design in, of brief systemic psychotherapy, 698  
 of social services program, 1571  
 of social work education programs, 1435  
 of supervision and consultation in marital therapy, 1544  
 of support group for parents with sexually abused child, 353  
 use of single-system design in, of social work practice, 1577  
 written contract for, of clinical practice effectiveness, 601
- Eviction**  
 project for prevention of, of public assistance families, 465
- Exchange theory**  
 and participation on boards of nonprofit organizations, 1001  
 and social welfare work, 522
- Executives**  
 foreign, and multinational EAPs, 1786
- Exhibitionism**  
 self-psychology in treatment of, 586
- Existential social work**  
 with Vietnam veterans, 612



# Subject Index

## Expectations

- of patients for health care, 1747
- and social issues, 916
- student, of study-abroad and student characteristics, 1277
- written guidelines for clarification of, for clients in therapy, 1506

## Exposure therapy

- long-term outcomes of, for social phobia, 643

## Extended family

- state-administered foster care and tradition of, in Kenya, 783

See also Families

## Extramarital affairs

- birelational model for assessment of, 662

## F

## Facilitation

- of transition from student to social worker by faculty, 23

## Faculty

- attitudes of, toward social work research, 1576
- misery-generating behaviors by, 992
- role of, in transition from student to social worker, 23
- role of publishing in academic productivity of, 1438
- social work, in retirement, 1457
- university, promotion of research productivity in, 1103

## Failure to thrive: See Marasmus

## Families

- abusing and neglecting, reunification services for, 1643
- abusive and nonabusive, discipline and socialization of children in, 1674
- as advocates for individuals with mental illness, 1331
- African-American, group work with, 1559
- African-American, international issues and applicability to, 963
- Asian Indian, cultural variables in, 1421
- at-risk, group therapy for, 167
- black, child welfare services and preservation of, 268
- black, implications of changes in American families for, 738
- black, life and marital happiness in, with dual careers, 338
- black, quality of life of, in Boston, 722
- casework with, 1900 to 1930, 44
- characteristics of, in incest and physical child abuse cases, 1251
- children functioning in, of divorce and parental role reversal, 1667
- coleadership among, with members in long term care facility, 1686
- collaboration of schools with, to prevent substance abuse, 391
- communication in, and functioning of adolescents with epilepsy, 1350
- in community settings, 784
- contemporary constellations of, and object relations theory, 197
- contracting of youth services for, in Armed Forces, 1638
- coping among, with dual careers across family life cycle, 324
- crisis group intervention with, in intensive care waiting room, 146
- critical developmental phases in, of adoptees, 289
- cultural sensitivity in intervention with, 85

differing configurations of, and child care needs, 277

dysfunctional, feminist perspective on codependency and, 458

effectiveness of conciliation in, in Britain, 110

effects of rape on victims and, 1528

effects of solution-focused therapy on, 1507

empowerment of, 760

empowerment of, of hospitalized chronically ill elderly, 417

ethnicity and attitudes toward intimacy and discipline in, 1141

family cohesion and personal space in, with adolescents, 754

family therapists' perception of treatment process for, 650

farm, attitudes and beliefs of, about services and needs, 1386

and financial management, 264

foundation support for, 1676

gay and lesbian, parenting in, 517

grief in, suffering from AIDS, stillbirth, and miscarriage, 1514

group work at voluntary agency for, in transition, 1558

group work with, in Singapore, 1547

healthy sexuality in, 253

high-risk, home/community-based services for, 1509

Hispanic, acculturation and service delivery for, 199

homeless, effective intervention with, 1256

impact of auto workers layoffs on stress in, 930

impact of nuclear threat on, 477

impact of special-needs adoptions on, 319

impact of support from, on chronic pain, 832

importance of values in, 1734

influence of religion on satisfaction in, 1616

interaction with families and use of home computers by fathers, 1622

intergenerational and generational connections between, 1219, 1220

intervention of, during psychiatric hospitalization, 102

intervention with, of earthquake survivors in Armenia, 1523

Israeli, monitoring intervention of, 1510

legislation for appropriate education for handicapped children and role of, in educational decision making, 476

low-income and minority, family support programs for, 1691

low-income, impact of crack on, 457

maltreatment of siblings in, 278

management of contacts with, of children in residential care, 230

mental health services for, 1773

mother-blaming for problems in, 657

mother-headed, support networks for, 744

multiple, group therapy with, 126

multiple, patterns of interaction in therapy groups for, 127

normative crises for, of dementia patients, 212

as nurturing systems, 1244

outcomes of referrals of needy children and, to social services, 1649

palliative care of terminally ill provided by, 1300

patterns of support among, 739

perceptions of social workers and planning for centers for, 1644

poor, attitudes of public toward assistance given to, 1657

poor urban, community-based services in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia for, 793

post-operative adaptation of, to pediatric liver transplantation, 1748

probability of reunification of, of foster children, 265

programmed writing in therapy and prevention with, 1524

provision of services to, 1670

of psychiatric patients, 1318

psychoeducational programs for schizophrenia for, 1530

public housing, social services and natural helpers for, in Singapore, 1417

relationships of, with father of baby in teen pregnancy, 729

research on decision making of, regarding long-term care, 181

residential services for, 1650

reunification of, 1627

reunification of, following foster care, 1180

role of social workers in uniting schools with, 1723

roles of mothers in, with father-daughter incest, 734

rural, services for, of developmentally disabled children, 1021

and schizophrenia, 1697

self-help groups for, with members with sickle cell anemia, 158

service needs of, caring for mentally retarded persons, 369

single-parent and only-child, dysfunction in, 1621

single-parent, feminist-based social work with, 751

social worker contact with, of clients, 1480

spouse-abuse, special needs of, 1661

state-funded services for, 1642

support group for, of aged in nursing home, 169

support group for, of terminally ill, 135

support groups for, of burn victims, 114

ties of elderly to, 1135

time management in, 1677

transcultural analysis of, in complex systems, 1188

treatment of, after incest, 661

treatment of mothers in, with incest, 666

two-generation farm, satisfaction in, 1708

underdiagnosis of alcoholism in, in child welfare work, 339

and welfare reform, 1671

willingness of, to care for members with AIDS, 416

See also Adoptive families; Stepfamilies

## Family adaptability

- and alcoholism, 910

## Family assessment

- reliability and validity of form for, 758

## Family cohesion

- and personal space in families with adolescents, 754

## Family dynamics

- assessment of social work, 761

- role of, in sibling incest, 99

## Family functioning

- and adolescent school performance, 762, 1203
- and adolescent substance use, 911

- and alcoholism, 910

- and alcoholism in college students, 1687

- assessment of change in, after treatment, 1536
- and sexually active pregnant adolescents, 1619

- in single- and two-parent adoption, 742



- stepparent-stepchild relationships and, 100  
support and strengthening of, 1244  
and tolerance for deviant behavior of chronic psychiatric patients, 1318
- Family life**  
careers for specialists in, with Cooperative Extension Service, 528  
impact of incarceration on, 1258  
of lesbians, 1837
- Family life cycle**  
coping among dual-career men and women and, 324
- Family life education**  
evaluation of programs on, 399
- Family of origin**  
influences of, in life on the job, 1540  
relationships in, and adolescent fathers' behavior, 234  
validity of scale measuring perceptions of, for adolescents, 692  
validity of scale to measure perceived levels of health in, 188
- Family practice**  
culturally sensitive, incorporation of values and traditions into, 966  
leadership challenges for, 1711  
model of, for 1990s, 1640
- Family preservation**  
black, and child welfare services, 268  
community-based team for, 1661  
program for aid in, 1670  
and reunification, 1627  
state-funded services for enhancement of, 1642  
strengths approach to helping family caregivers for, 1692
- Family relations**  
of aggressive midadolescent girls, 1157  
impact of maternal employment on, of adolescents, 1210  
maintenance of, during imprisonment, 1660  
and sex education in home, 1145
- Family service agencies**  
leadership role of, in establishing new social service resource, 1644  
social work practice in, 1640  
and state policy, 1642
- Family services**  
case management and plan for, 1478  
policy, practice, and research in, 1711  
and reunification success, 1249  
role of foundations in, 1676  
for urban poor in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 793
- Family size**  
one-child, impact of policy of, on welfare state in China, 1389
- Family stress**  
of countercultural youth in the USSR, 1526  
and developmentally disabled children, 342  
presence of, for mothers of autistic infants, 892
- Family structure**  
and adolescent separation-individuation, 1635  
effect of, on college students' self-concepts and social skills, 1688  
impact of family relationships and, on delinquency, 1242  
impact of societal values on, 1188  
relation of, to stressors and problem type in clinic population, 786
- Family studies**  
research-focused academic career in, 1455
- Family support programs**  
family assessment form for, 758
- legislation for, in New York State, 935  
for low-income and minority children and families, 1691  
referral of needy families and children to, 1649  
use of school buildings for child care and, 954
- Family systems**  
approach of, to treatment of father-daughter incest, 238  
effect of, on alcoholism in college students, 1687  
influence of, on divorce adjustment, 1074  
parental adjustment to disabled child from perspective of, 725  
theory of, for working with families of adolescents with spinal cord injury, 1529  
tradition in, of Asian Indian immigrants, 1421
- Family therapists**  
bug-in-the-ear feedback in clinical supervision of, 1080  
developmental model for supervision of, 111  
as expert witnesses in wrongful death litigation, 647  
learning of, about grief in families suffering from AIDS, stillbirth, and miscarriage, 1514  
perception of, of family treatment process, 650  
relationship of behavior of, to supervisor and client behavior, 112  
role of, in treatment of spouse abuse, 651  
solution-focused supervision for, 669  
training in family finances for, 109  
work of, with belligerent teenagers, 329
- Family therapy**  
for aged in last stage of life, 655  
with Asian Indian families, 1421  
assessment of change in family functioning after, 1536  
assessment of, for novice social workers, 1531  
birelational model for, with couples in extra-marital affairs, 662  
contribution of, to effective case management, 1478  
contributions of Virginia Satir to, 1073  
cost-effectiveness research in, 190  
ethics for, 549  
Family Goal Recording as outcome measure for, 105  
feminist approach for men in, 1071  
feminist, use of rating scales in, 1511  
gender issues in training for, 1532  
gender sensitive content in masters level programs in, 1456  
home-based, 1541  
home-based, with high-risk families, 1509  
impact of, as alternative to adolescent placement, 320  
for impoverished rural clients, 1060  
increased role of clients in, 664  
introduction of, to school-based decision making, 476  
letter writing in, 1534  
life review for the elderly in, 1515  
mother-blaming in, 657  
mothers blamed in, by daughters for incest, 654  
movement toward integrative process in, 101  
for parents of gays and lesbians, 496  
perspectives on women and power in, 1518  
programmed writing in, 1524  
psychiatric consultation in, 1542  
for psychogenic seizures in adolescents, 1535  
qualitative methods used in research on, 1572  
and qualitative research, 189  
See 1569, 1578  
for rape victims and families, 1528
- and relationship of mothers and adult daughters, 658  
resolution model as framework for, in sexual abuse, 107  
school-based social work and, 804  
solution-focused, 1507  
in substance abuse treatment with spinal cord-injured, 108  
systems theory in, 1585  
use of Dyadic Adjustment Scale with distressed couples in, 1512  
use of language in essay on, 1513, 1517  
for violence among siblings, 665
- Family violence**  
and battering in lesbian relationships, 970  
group approach for siblings exposed to, 138  
therapy approach for, among siblings, 665  
treatment of, 623  
See also Child abuse; Spouse abuse
- Family welfare**  
policies oriented to, to attract staff for human service agencies, 54
- Farm crisis**  
group intervention with rural children during, 939  
stress, social support, and survival of farmers in, 486
- Farmers**  
attitudes and beliefs of families of, about services and needs, 1386  
migrant, child abuse and neglect among, 1703  
stress and social support in, and survival of farm crisis, 486  
women, off-farm employment of, 928
- Farms**  
satisfaction in two-generation families living on, 1708
- Fatherhood**  
adolescent fathers' views of, and family-of-origin roles, 234
- Fathers**  
absent, ability of, to pay child support, 291  
birth, and adoption triad, 771  
black adolescent, self-image and parenting behavior of, 233  
contact with, and adjustment of children following divorce, 270  
divorced, adjustment of, with custody of children, 735  
effect of home computer use on lives of, 1622  
families' relationships with, in teen pregnancy, 729  
frequency of visitation with children after divorce by, 1624  
incarcerated mentally ill, short-term group therapy for, 178  
incest between daughters and, 280  
involvement of, in child rearing, 290  
noncustodial, and paternal grandparent relationships in stepfamilies, 1626  
noncustodial, overview of literature on, 1618  
parental awareness of, and relationships with their fathers, 1160  
relationship between adult sons and daughters and, 1219  
response of, to children leaving and returning home, 1244  
role of, in development of sociability in toddlers, 287  
roles of mothers in incest between daughters and, 734  
as sexual abusers, 766  
unemployed, and their children, 1194  
See also Adolescent fathers; Single fathers

# Subject Index

- Fatigue**  
chronic, as psychosomatic illness, 826
- Fear**  
of hypoglycemia in youth with diabetes, 1308  
among staff in shelter work with battered women, 1427  
of victimization, 800
- Feedback**  
bug-in-the-ear, in clinical supervision of family therapy trainees, 1080
- Fees**  
physician, impact of, on consumer knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors, 414  
vendorship and setting of, for social workers, 564
- Feminism**  
and action theory in social work management, 582  
and boundaries of therapy, 618  
conceptualization of, in social work, 705  
Jewish, and women's identity, 1424  
in literature of African women, 957  
and organizational structure of battered women's shelters, 555  
and psychology, 1003  
teaching about issues of, to group therapists, 152
- Feminist approach**  
to biological mother's role in foster care, 777  
to burnout in human services, 560  
to concept of codependency, 458  
in divorce therapy for women, 660  
evolution of organizations founded on, 1002  
for men in family therapy, 1071  
to organizational change in school of social work, 991  
to pornography and social policy, 700  
to social work intervention in wife abuse, 1422  
to social work with single-parent families, 751
- Feminist therapy**  
creation of new boundaries in, 618  
professional training in, 1003  
subject of women and power in, 1518  
use of rating scales in, 1511
- Fertility**  
of immigrants after migration to U.S., 502
- Fetuses**  
effects of chemical exposure on, and fetal rights, 1407  
rights of, and social policy on abortion, 944
- Field education**  
perceived quality of, among graduate social work students, 536  
for practice with homeless mentally ill, 978  
preparation in, for autonomous practice, 538  
screening of BSW students for, 1448  
status of, in group work, 176
- Field instruction**  
effective and ineffective teaching behaviors in, 981  
evaluation of seminar on, 1432  
misery-generating behaviors in, 992  
part-time, off-campus, effectiveness of, for MSW, 531  
student/instructor similarity and perceptions of, 990  
teaching of practice evaluation for, 980  
validity of student ratings of, 1452
- Fieldwork**  
AIDS epidemic: concerns of graduate social work student in, 1451  
client problem, client categorization, and outcomes of, 12
- Financial management**  
in families, 264
- training for family therapists in, 109
- Firestarters**  
high-risk and low-risk, 1694
- Flexitime**  
impact of, on employee attendance and turnover, 468
- Folk medicine**  
Mexican-American, and child welfare services, 752
- Folktales: See Myths**
- Food**  
factors in attitudes toward, among school-age children, 1237
- Foreign policy**  
and democracy, 1821
- Formal care**  
for black elderly, 1609  
utilization of, by oldest old, 1137
- Foster care**  
adaptation of U.S. methods in, by Netherlands, 785  
biological and foster mothers as joint caregivers in, 777  
caseload size and reentries into, 792  
clinical information system for, in Israel, 723  
data on handicapped children in, 273  
decisions regarding placement in, 1200  
in Denmark, 748  
experiences of youth following emancipation from, 218  
factors in children's length of stay in, in Puerto Rico, 1245  
factors related to length of stay in, 724  
impact of AIDS on, 856  
literature to help children adjust to, 768  
maltreated children in, and school social work, 1272  
parent-child temperament and success of placements in, 251  
and permanency planning, 1669  
preadoptive, with adopting families, 299  
probability of reunification for children in, 265  
problem improvement in program for prevention of, 1163  
reunification of families following, 1180  
social support as alternative to, 1152  
in the Soviet Union, 749  
in Soweto, South Africa, 782  
specialist, 745  
state-administered and extended-family, in Kenya, 783  
system of, in India, 750
- Foster children**  
Canadian, suicide prevention and intervention with, 730  
dealing with anxieties of, about future, 301  
genetic services for, 315  
group treatment of, 309  
health care for, 1744  
and pediatricians, 1696
- Foster grandparents**  
program for, for prevention of child abuse, 765
- Foster homes**  
community adjustment of mentally retarded adults in, 1268  
kinship, permanency planning for children in, 1705  
supply of, for children in care in Great Britain, 219
- Foster parents**  
adaptation of American selection and preparation methods for, by Netherlands, 785  
advocacy for, accused of child abuse, 728  
biological and, as joint caregivers in foster care, 777
- effectiveness of training for, 1095  
health beliefs and practices of, 1744  
motivation of, to care for adults and young adults, 304  
partnership organization for child welfare workers and, 757  
role of, in child welfare education, 348  
rural, legally mandated training for, 788  
services for, of sexually abused children, 1184  
temperament of, and success of foster placements, 251  
transracial, bicultural group work with, 1565
- Foundations**  
role of, in family family-based services, 1676
- Frail elderly**  
adaptations in group work with, 177  
cooperative model of respite care for, 1605  
discharge policies in senior housing facilities for, 1607  
group residences for, 1462  
life prolongation technologies in home care for, 1599  
quality of life in residential care facilities for, 1067  
support network for, in North America, 1117
- Friends**  
emotional self-disclosure of adolescents to, 1216
- Friendship**  
children's conceptions of, 341  
importance of, in women's adult development, 1835  
among nursery school mothers, 1174
- Functionalism**  
history of, and influence on social work practice, 200
- Functioning**  
of children in divorced families and parental role reversal, 1667  
impact of childhood sexual abuse on, 1405  
of parents of sexually abused children, 275
- Funding**  
adaptations of human service agencies to current conditions of, 50  
changes in, of community organizations during Reagan era, 1000  
federal, and collaboration between social services and schools of social work, 45  
federal, and limitations of rural unemployment statistics, 932  
federal, values and, of community health agencies, 1393  
impact of sources of, on client access to services, 68  
for low-income housing, 1374  
public and private, of child care, 298  
public, impact on live birth rate of restriction of, for abortion, 836  
reduced federal, adaptation of voluntary health agencies to, 49

G

- Gambling**  
lotteries as form of, 917  
pathological, screening for, in psychiatric patients, 438
- Gangs**  
perception of, in the Midwest, 368
- Gatekeeper**  
social work educators as, for social work profession, 1436, 1448
- Gays**  
affective and behavioral responses of, to HIV testing, 415

- alcoholism and sexual behavior in, 1094  
attitudes and issues of parents of, 496  
as caregivers of partners with AIDS, 1404  
continuing unsafe sexual practices among, 852  
elderly, life-review workshops for, 1593  
factors in psychosocial functioning of, whose partners are AIDS victims, 1295  
help-seeking of, as couples, 511  
midlife and maturity of, 1413  
parenting by, 517  
placement of, in psychotherapy groups, 677  
psychosocial implications of HIV seropositivity in, 1418  
relational contexts and information management among, 1827  
social services for, in Ontario, 967  
stigma management and identity development of, 500  
support groups for partners of, with AIDS, 149  
in therapy, 1425  
*See also Homosexuality; Lesbians*
- Gender**  
caregiver, and access to community services at HMOs, 1119  
and college students' attitudes toward sexual behavior, 1254  
and coping in aged caring for spouses with dementia, 433  
course content on, in MFT masters level programs, 1456  
differences in, and occupational segregation, 929  
differences in, in earnings and division of labor in Iceland, 1411  
differences in, in separation, divorce and remarriage, 1247  
effects of, on grief after pregnancy loss, 1653  
and emotional self-disclosure of adolescents to parents and friends, 1216  
employment, well-being, and, 446  
and identification and discussion of feelings in group therapy, 1087  
issues on, in family therapy training, 1532  
and life satisfaction in retirement, 1125  
and locus of control in children of alcoholics, 1151  
and mental health outcomes of dementia caregivers, 1320  
and patterns of elder care by adult children, 709  
psychopathology, self-perception, and, 1043  
and salaries of faculty and administrators in social work schools, 534  
social constructions of, 1836  
and social work education, 33  
teaching group therapists about issues of, 152  
and traits of homeless, 1406
- Gender identity**  
development of, in men in group psychotherapy, 681  
evaluation and treatment of disorders in, 627
- Generalists**  
advanced, social work education as, for rural practice, 527  
continuum in social work education for, 1442  
in social work practice, 1583
- Genetic disorders**  
services for, in foster children, 315
- Genetics**  
and drugs of abuse, 1355  
influence of, in substance abuse, 1356  
social work and services in, 1109
- Genuses:** *See Gifted*
- Gerontology**  
needs of social workers for continuing education in, 532
- Gestalt therapy**  
group teaching of, 157  
transference in, 676
- Gestation:** *See Pregnancy*
- Gifted**  
developmental changes in daydreaming and curiosity in, 1179  
and instrumental narcissism in parents, 1486
- Giftedness**  
coping with loneliness among rural adolescent with, 1255
- Girls**  
adolescent, group work for bulimia in, in suburbia, 1556  
adolescents, psychodynamics of aggression in, 1157  
aggressive adolescent, ego development in, 1689  
black adolescent, sexual decision making in, 1690  
emotional traumas as precipitants of delinquency in, 358  
latency-aged, physical and sexual abuse of, 335  
sexually abused preadolescent, group therapy for, 116  
sexually active, pregnant, adolescent, 1619
- Global perspective**  
of child welfare, 760  
on economy and American welfare state, 1810  
on peace, 480, 483
- Goals**  
attainment of, in children with behavior disorders, 1732  
career, self-esteem and, among adolescents, 1159  
family, assessment of attainment of, as family therapy outcome measure, 105  
outcome, person and environment change as, in social work practice, 624  
parental, for children, 1632
- Government**  
federal, role of, in maternal and infant health policy, 1935-1987, 1394  
funding provided by, for community health centers, 1393  
involvement of, in Indian education, 376  
restriction on funding by, for abortion, 836
- Government policy**  
conflict between social work values and, 41
- Government programs**  
for housing for the poor, 1807
- Graduate schools of social work**  
concerns about AIDS epidemic of students in, 1451  
congruence of specializations in, with post-graduate employment, 35  
impact of evaluation on learning in, 986  
perceived quality of field education by students in, 536  
teaching of research in, 984  
use of logs by students in, 993
- Grandchildren**  
adult, relationship between grandparents and, 1122  
disabilities in, and impact on grandparents, 775  
relationship between grandparents and, 1219
- Grandmothers**  
foster, for prevention of child abuse, 765
- Grandparents**  
impact of grandchild's disabilities on, 775  
involvement of, in custody and access disputes, 789  
paternal, relationships with, in stepfamilies, 1626
- relationship between adult grandchildren and, 1122  
relationship between grandchildren and, 1219
- Grief**  
in adolescents after death of peer, 1682  
and anger in therapy, 1342  
anticipatory, in parents of AIDS patients, 732  
for childhood deprivations in psychotherapy, 1039  
and countertransference of therapist in treatment of sexual abuse, 589  
death and, of adolescents, 1146  
due to loss of adolescent romantic relationship, 1668  
effects of gestational age and gender on, after pregnancy loss, 1653  
in families suffering from SIDS, stillbirth, and miscarriage, 1514  
filial, following death of elderly parent, 1232  
in gays, 1305  
issues of, in multiple loss due to AIDS, 812  
motivation for change in support groups for, 156  
open versus confidential adoption and, of biological mothers, 224  
preventive intervention program for, in children, 1161  
in siblings of schizophrenic individuals, 1783  
unresolved, in Holocaust survivors, 1113  
in women of mid-life divorce, 1825
- Grief intervention**  
shared reminiscence in, for death of parent, 318
- Grief therapy**  
and health care professionals, 1761  
*See also Grief intervention*
- Grievance**  
safeguarding rights of social workers in NASW adjudication of, 1469
- Group homes**  
community adjustment of mentally retarded adults in, 1268  
for people with mental disabilities, 1779  
placement of youth in, 1701  
for severely physically disabled adults, 853  
sexual behavior in, 1462
- Group process**  
analysis of, with single mothers, 117  
developmental, 122  
in motivation for change in bereavement support groups, 156
- Group psychotherapy**  
application of joy for elderly in, 684  
men in, 681  
placement of gay men in, 677  
transference in, 676  
treatment of persons with AIDS and ARC in, 672  
*See also Group therapy; Group work; Groups*
- Group therapists**  
countertransference reactions of, to multiple deaths of AIDS clients, 1551  
teaching of gender issues to, 152
- Group therapy**  
adaptive approach in, for chronically mentally ill, 125  
for adult incest survivors, 164  
with adults molested as children, 134  
alliance formation with parents of children in, 1562  
for at-risk children and families, 167  
with borderline adolescent inpatients, 686  
for bulimia, 679  
for childhood sexual trauma in mentally ill adults, 877



## Subject Index

coledership of therapist and parents in, of adolescents with anorexia and bulimia nervosa, 675  
 consultation in, with children and adolescents, 131  
 crisis intervention in, for women with breast cancer, 1546, 1552  
 day school, peer culture model in, for adolescents, 393  
 to enhance ego development in disturbed children, 1085  
 for foster children, 309  
 gender and identification and discussion of feelings in, 1087  
 group supervision of and psychodynamic approach to, 162  
 guidelines for starting and leading, 688  
 incest perpetrators in, 140  
 multifamily, as social work approach, 126  
 multifamily, patterns of interaction in, 127  
 reasons independent social workers want to work with, 671  
 for sexually abused preadolescent girls, 116  
 short-term, for incarcerated mentally ill fathers, 178  
 short-term, teaching of, to clinicians in HMO, 132  
 for siblings exposed to family violence, 138  
 structured fantasy approaches to, with children, 1567  
 systems approach to supervision of, 159  
 teaching of, in social work education, 136  
 time-limited, for sexually abused pre-adolescents, 103  
 transactional analysis, teaching of, 144  
 use of cognitive-behavioral approach in, 166  
 written prescriptions in, for incest and bulimia treatment, 678  
*See also Group psychotherapy; Group work; Groups*  
**Group treatment**  
 of adolescent substance abusers, 1214  
 of encephalitis, 1308  
 for men who batter, 1086  
 for poor and minorities with first heart attack, 173  
**Group work**  
 acceptance in, 1561  
 adaptations in, with frail elderly, 177  
 with African-American families, 1559  
 bicultural, with transracial foster parents, 1565  
 with blacks living in suburbia, 1568  
 with boys with deficiencies, 1561  
 building of support in, 142  
 with bulimic adolescent females in suburbia, 1556  
 with cancer patients, 133  
 with children living in suburbia, 1564  
 cognitive-developmental, with latency-age children, 383  
 concerns and commonalities in, in Israel and Canada, 170  
 and coping by AIDS patients, 413  
 crisis, in intensive care unit waiting room, 146  
 with families in Singapore, 1547  
 for HIV-infected persons, 119  
 healing qualities in, 1553  
 with Hispanic youth, 1560  
 in hospice setting, 163  
 with inner-city AIDS patients, 130  
 for management of chronic pain, 685  
 memories and memory building in, with lonely children, 1563  
 with mothers, offenders, and victims of child sexual abuse, 1083

with older depressed clients, 1555  
 with parents of unwed pregnant teens, 128  
 perspectives on ethnicity and biculturalism in, 1550  
 with rural children during farm crisis, 939  
 social, as access to resources for emotionally disabled, 175  
 social, failed promise of, with emotionally disabled, 147  
 social, historical dilemmas in, with emotionally disabled, 151  
 social work, in health care, 161  
 status of field education in, 176  
 trends and issues in, in Great Britain, 124  
 typology of approaches to, with severely mentally ill, 118  
 use of simulated group model for training in, 20  
 with Vietnamese refugees in Hong Kong, 1549  
 at voluntary agency for families in transition, 1558  
*See also Group psychotherapy; Group therapy; Groups*  
**Groups**  
 desensitization treatment in, for agoraphobia, 165  
 development of program for, in health care, 141  
 developmental processes of, 122  
 on discharge issues in psychiatric units, 113  
 distinction of social group work and social work with, 154  
 on educational occupational issues for chronically mentally ill, 145  
 English conversation, for Vietnamese adolescent females, 174  
 feelings, for at-risk schoolchildren, 150  
 for male batterers, 115  
 multicultural, intervention with, 1557  
 multifamily, for treatment of schizophrenia, 1530  
 multimodal counseling in, for children of divorce, 674  
 open-ended, patterns of development in, 139  
 orientation, to prepare male batterers for group work, 120  
 research on practice with, in health care settings, 192  
 school-based adolescent counseling, biculturalism in, 1548  
 small, for adolescent pregnancy prevention, 155  
 small, use of, to provide relatedness for homeless women, 508  
 social work, as social microcosm, 171  
 student work, designing of, for increased learning, 1446  
 support and psychoeducation, for parents of mentally ill children, 871  
 teaching of Gestalt therapy in, 157  
 teaching of psychodrama in, 143  
 for treatment of psychosocial dysfunction in teen mothers, 323  
 use of, to involve patients in discharge planning, 160  
 in the workplace to address biculturalism, 1566  
*See also Group psychotherapy; Group therapy; Group work*  
**Guardians**  
 for older persons and preservation of their rights, 210  
**Guidance counselors**  
 high school teachers' opinions of, 384

## Guidelines

for consumers of fast foods, 424  
 for creation of new boundaries in feminist therapy, 618  
 for evaluating outcome studies on social work practice, 699  
 for HIV antibody testing among victims of child sexual abuse, 412  
 written, to clarify expectations for clients in therapy, 1506

## Guilt

as experienced by eating disordered young women, 1293  
 in mothers after fetal demise and stillbirth, 1751  
 in parents of adoptees with emotional problems, 334  
 in siblings of schizophrenic individuals, 1783

## H

### Handicaps

characteristics of employers of persons with, 370  
 data on children with, in foster care, 273  
 involvement of adolescent and adult mothers in play with children with, 1663  
 legislation for appropriate education for children with, and role of family in educational decision making, 476  
 negative attitudes toward women with, having children, 1710  
 sexual abuse and exploitation of children and adults with, 337  
*See also Disabilities*

### Happiness

application of, in group psychotherapy for elderly, 684

### Healing

qualities of, in social group work, 1553  
 role of ritual in, of incest, 641  
 spiritual, treatment of seriously ill children through, 1743

### Health

of black families in Boston, 722  
 of elderly Zimbabweans, 1133  
 good, promotion of, as related to adolescent sexuality, 232  
 impact on, of smoking cessation, 845  
 physical and emotional, after divorce, 1074  
 position papers on, of young children, 1652  
 promotion of, in persons with cancer, 1288  
 risk factors for, of homeless and nonhomeless poor, 862  
 self-rated defense style, life stress, and, 873  
 and sexuality in families, 253  
 socioeconomic characteristics and status of, of homeless, 520  
 status of, among homeless, 1388  
 status of, of mentally ill, 1338  
 trends in, in U.S. from 1889 to 1989, 830

### Health behavior

AIDS-related, impact of education program in, of drug users, 817  
 cancer preventive, factors in, among Hispanics, 825  
 parent and peer influence on, in young adults, 838  
 qualitative research on, of children, 225  
 social cognitive theory, self-efficacy, and, 1105  
 and sudden cardiac death, 822  
 among urban black and white women, 844

### Health beliefs

and practices of foster parents, 1744



**Health care**

- access to, 1741
- for AFDC recipients who obtain jobs, 1752
- for Asian Americans, 426
- burnout of staff in, 1010
- challenge to, of cocaine use in pregnancy, 898
- challenges facing social workers in, 850
- challenges in 1990s for social workers in, 406
- citizens' committee on bioethics in, 1303
- current economic constraints and role of social workers in, 419
- curriculum in resource management and quality of, 63
- development of group program in, 141
- equity in and access to, in Zimbabwe, 1284
- expectations and delay in seeking of, 916
- for foster children, 1744
- for foster children with AIDS virus, 856
- history and status of school-based clinics for, 809
- homelessness stages and needs for, of homeless, 810
- impact of technology on quality of, 62
- initiation of school-based clinics for, 861
- involvement of parents in, of children with cystic fibrosis, 267
- job satisfaction, burnout, and turnover in social workers in, 1467
- management of stress in social workers in, 53
- maternal and child, research and practice implications of trends in, 407
- patient satisfaction and dissatisfaction with, 1747
- pediatricians and, of children, 1696
- physician fees under Medicaid and utilization of, 1290
- provision of, for uninsured persons, 411
- rationing of, 1745
- research and theory for social work in, 410
- research on organizational issues in social work in, 187
- research on patient and family decision making about, 181
- research on practice with groups in, 192
- role of social workers in teamwork in, 402
- school-based clinics for, as social work vehicles, 829
- social class and utilization of, among Puerto Ricans, 1306
- social group work in, 161
- social policy regarding, for pregnant adolescents, 494
- training of hospital social work staff for research in, 697
- in U.S. from 1889 to 1989, 830
- Health care policy:** See **Health policy**
- Health care system**
  - alliances of self-help groups with, 673
  - conflicts in welfare system and, in delivery of prevention services to the poor, 420
  - cost-effectiveness problems of, 409
  - and technology, 36
- Health care utilization**
  - of mentally ill, 1338
- Health education**
  - AIDS, impact of, on attitudes and behavior of drug users, 817
  - AIDS, need for, among college freshmen, 855
  - cholesterol, training of health professionals and volunteers for, 537
- Health maintenance organizations (HMOs)**
  - caregiver gender and access to services at, 1119
  - factors in membership retention of, 1299

teaching of short term group therapy to clinicians in, 132

**Health organizations**

voluntary, adaptation of, to federal funding cutbacks, 49

**Health policy**

California, for diagnosis and treatment of Alzheimer's, 1296

cost effectiveness and problems with, 409

cost-effective, 36

maternal and infant, 1935-1987, 1394

**Health professionals**

arthritis, clinical sexuality training for, 813

training of, for cholesterol screening, 537

**Health services**

for children and Mexican-American folk healing, 752

equity in, in Zimbabwe, 1310

issues related to staff and equity in, in Zimbabwe, 1302

for migrant farmworker mothers and children, 860

physician fees under Medicaid and utilization of, 1290

problems of, in Medicaid program, 846

technological change and administration of, 1018

**Heart disorders**

acute fatal, biobehavioral aspects of, 822

group treatment for poor and minorities with, 173

needs of wife-caregivers of husbands with, 819

personality profiles of persons with, 1301

posthospital depression in elderly patients with, 418

**Help seeking**

of gay and lesbian couples, 511

**Helping**

empowerment as Christian strategy in, for social injustice, 573

as provided to family caregivers, 1692

residential differences and networks for, of impaired elderly, 206

restructuring process of, in human services, 580

role of religion in, of families, 1616

**Helping professionals**

false self compliance and motivation of, 201

inadequacies in, who treat incest victims, 258

Israeli student, human rights judgments of, 14

problems in, and mandated child abuse reporters, 356

**Hemodialysis**

characteristics and needs of patients requiring, 1287

**Hermeneutics**

and social sciences, 1803

**Heroin**

treatment outcomes and addiction to, 1365

See also **Drug abuse**; **Drug addiction**; **Drugs**

**High risk populations:** See **At risk populations****High schools**

project using students as mediators in, 392

**Higher education**

factors in retention of women students in, 1269

impact of counseling and contracting on retention of blacks in, 1281

operational definition of sexual harassment in, 1369

**Hispanics**

acculturation, service delivery, and research with, 199

adaptation of, to child disability, 327

adolescent fatherhood among, 1234

attitudes toward child abuse of, 1666

depression in, as medical outpatients, 1346

factors in cancer preventive behavior of, 825

group work with, 1560

group work with children of, 1564

immigration, acculturation, and alcoholism in, 1358

intergroup relations between aged blacks and, 1415

low-income, group treatment for, with first heart attack, 173

men and women, political involvement of, 1408

perceptions of, of child neglect, 1229

sociolinguistics of, 518

See also **Cuban Americans**; **Mexican Americans**; **Puerto Ricans**; **Spanish Americans**

**Historical perspective**

of care and education of mentally retarded persons, 375

**History**

of attitudes toward domestic violence, 286

of child abuse, 1463

of efforts for regulation of social work in Canada, 7

of foreign use of charity postage stamps, 949

of functional theory in social work practice, 200

of health and health care in U.S. from 1889 to 1989, 830

of involvement of social work in popular psychotherapies, 5

issues in, of social group work with emotionally disabled, 151

Mary Richmond and social work with immigrants in, 509

of self-help movement in past decade, 148

social welfare, Mary Terrell and Ida Wells-Barnett in, 552

of social workers' intervention in woman abuse, 1464

**History of social work**

in Asia and the Pacific, 976

and family casework, 1900 to 1930, 44

Lester Blackwell Granger, black leader in, 1805

movements in, and social group work traditions, 121

in the UK, 1429

**Histrionic personality disorder**

review for DSM-IV of, 1785

**Hodgkin's disease**

biological energy in survivors of, 1286

**Holocaust**

crisis of aging and survivors of, 1113

identification with parents in offspring of survivors of, 255

**Home based services**

for family caregivers, 1692

and family therapy, 1541

with high-risk families, 1509

for low-income and minority children and families, 1691

**Home care**

informal helpers for, of elderly, 1614

**Home health care**

attitudes of Italian Americans toward, for disabled aged, 1132

current problems and future options of, sponsored by Medicare, 806

life prolongation technologies in, for frail elderly, 1599

stress for aged and caregivers at termination of, 1123

# Subject Index

## Homeless

- adjustment of, to shelter living, 506
- adolescent runaway and throwaway, social adjustment of, 1186
- aged, caring for, 715
- depression among, 437
- experience of social worker living with, 956
- gender differences among, 1406
- gender differences in deviant behaviors and mental health problems of, 495
- health problems and socioeconomic characteristics of, 520
- male, in New York City shelters, 1409
- mentally ill, case management with, 585
- mentally ill, field education for practice with, 978
- mentally ill, needs of, 885
- risk factors for ill health in, 862
- service utilization among, 1402
- stages of homelessness and health care needs of, 810
- systems of shelters for, in St. Louis, 1410
- women, preferences of, for housing, 504
- women, providing relatedness for, 508
- young, maltreatment of, 314

## Homelessness

- ability, achievement, and adjustment in children experiencing, 1226
- of adolescents with HIV infection, 1740
- adult, correlation between, and runaway adolescents, 1698
- among aged, 1121
- cause of, among chronically mentally ill, 881
- in families and effective intervention, 1256
- and mental illness, 867
- patterns of entry into and exit from, 1428
- project for prevention of, 465
- psychosocial difficulties related to, for mothers, 240
- research on, and extent of problem, 1388
- social problems associated with, among youth, 1412
- stereotypes of persons experiencing, 1829

## Homicide

- mortality among Puerto Ricans caused by, 1979-81, 968

## Homophobia

- in heterosexual men and women, 1833
- and sexual identity confusion in male college students, 1177

## Homosexuality

- medical students' attitudes toward, in patients, 1304
- psychoanalytic perspective of, in adolescents, 1207
- sexual identity confusion and, in male college students, 1177
- tolerance for, and interest in human sexuality course, 971

See also *Gays; Lesbians*

## Hospice care

- contribution of social work to, 1749
- group work in, 163
- social work response to, 1754

## Hospices

- caregiving of families of patients in, 1300
- controlled-release morphine for cancer patients in, 1292

## Hospital social work

- case finding and screening for, in acute care hospitals, 591
- current economic constraints and role of, 419
- ethical issues in, 997
- impact of diagnostic related groups on, 1316
- joint research between school of social work and department of, 1580

- management of stress in, 53
- referrals by prenatal clinic nurses to, 808
- role of empathy in discharge planning in, 405
- role of, in enhancing patient participation in discharge planning, 401
- staff training for research in, 697

## Hospitalization

- consumers' attitudes toward, 1765
- psychiatric, sociodemographic characteristics and length of, 1327

## Hospitals

- acute care, case finding and screening in, 591
- crisis group work for families in intensive care waiting rooms in, 146
- critical postdischarge period for aged leaving, 1592
- discharge planning decision making in, 1289
- DRGs and strategic management in, 1018
- impact of DRGs on social workers working in, 1750
- patient "dumping" in emergency rooms in, 1756
- payment system in, with incentives for improvement in quality of care, 60
- policies in, on disposal of fetal demise or stillbirth, 1751
- social work influence in, 1742

## Housework

- and men, 1625, 1655, 1702

## Housing

- discharge policies in, for frail elderly, 1607
- high-rise, social and psychological well-being of elderly blacks living in, 1596
- joint community project for repair of, of aged and disabled, 92
- low-income, funding for, 1374
- permanent, for homeless families, 1256
- policy on, in stress areas in Britain, 492
- preferences of homeless women for, 504
- privatization of, in declining economy, 1807
- project for retention of public assistance families in, 465
- shortage of, and homelessness in chronically mentally ill, 881
- single-room occupancy hotels as, for poor elderly, 1136
- supervised apartment, for psychiatrically impaired seniors, 215
- of urban poor in developing countries, 950, 951

## Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)

- antibody testing for, among victims of child sexual abuse, 412
- clinic screening for prevalence in women of infection with, 807
- counseling for college students with, 1315
- foster children infected with, 856
- group work for persons infected with, 119
- homeless adolescents infected with, 1740
- mental health services among patients with, 435
- occupational and physical therapy for infants and children with, 1305
- psychosocial implications of seropositivity for, in gay men, 1418
- and relationship to intravenous drug use, 1094
- responses of gays to testing for, 415
- testing for, 408
- testing of pregnant women for, 403

## Human rights

- of international migrants and refugees, 463
- judgments of Israeli helping profession students concerning, 14
- measurement of violations of, 922
- and mental health, 1057
- universality of, 1372

## Human service workers

- careers for, with Cooperative Extension Service, 528
- exchange rules and workplace issues for, 522
- feminist perspective on burnout in, 560
- goals and values of, compared with private workers, 558
- measurement of burnout among, 1468
- political and social context of use of professional authority by, 69
- research methods to determine job satisfaction of, 691
- stressors for, in rural communities, 487

## Human services

- coalition building in urban environment for, in rural areas human service, 940
- computer literacy in, 1014
- computer literacy in education as related to, 543
- restructuring process of helping in, 580
- use of computers in, 628

## Human services agencies

- benefits of employee turnover in, 56
- cost-effectiveness analysis in policy formulation in, 490
- data on adoptions by, 257
- establishment of rural branch office of, 583
- family-sensitive policies to attract staff in, 54
- impact of roles in, on professional ethics, 38
- nonprofit, adaptive strategies of, to economic climate, 50
- recruitment and retention of staff in, 559
- relationships between religious organizations and, 569
- use of information technology in, 1004
- use of self-help groups in, 153
- voluntary, networks of, in 1980s, 554

## Humor

- as expression of spiritual maturity, 717

## Hunger

- definition of, in rural Mississippi, 925

## Husbands

- mutuality between wives and, 1533

- needs of wife-caregivers of, with heart disorders, 819

- reactions of, to death of child and effect on marital relationship, 1167

- wives of, in long-term care, 1148

## Hyperactivity

- understanding and treatment of, in children, 1063

See also *Attention deficit disorder*

## Hypnosis

- Adlerian applications of, 1026

- in private social work practice, 1491

## Hypochondria

- cognitive-behavioral approach to, 859

## Hypoglycemia

- fear of, in youth with diabetes, 1308

## I

## Ideation

- religious, and depression, 866

## Identification

- of borderline clients in social agencies, 1484
- community-based education model for, of elder abuse, 1612
- with parents by offspring of Holocaust survivors, 255
- phase of, of chemical dependency in the elderly, 1597
- of postpartum depression, 876
- in siblings of schizophrenic individuals, 1783

- of stressful life events of urban minority youth, 303
- Identity**
  - in black adolescent mothers, 1704
  - consolidation of, in adult adoptees, 1217
  - gay, stigma management and development of, 500
  - incorporation of HIV-positive status into, 119
  - of Jewish women and feminism, 1424
  - of social work in hospice care, 1749
  - of stepfamilies, 311
- Ideology**
  - congruency between community work and, of practitioners, 91
  - feminist, and organizational structure of battered women's shelters, 555
  - new right, and the professions, 488
  - in social work practice, 578
- Image**
  - debate on, of success of Asian Americans, 507
  - paternal, and parental awareness among fathers of latency-age children, 1160
- Imagery**
  - in private social work practice, 1491
- Immigrants**
  - Asian American, comparison of, with Chinese, Japanese, and Filipinos, 1831
  - Asian Indian, cultural variables in, 1421
  - Chinese, social adjustment and alcoholism among, 1787
  - developmental problems in children of, 284
  - fertility of, after migration to U.S., 502
  - Haitian and Jamaican, cultural changes in parental roles in, 1414
  - Hispanic, group work with, 1560
  - Italian-American, attitudes of, toward home care for disabled aged, 1132
  - Mary Richmond and social work with, 509
  - multiethnic, community work with, 93
  - serving needs of, 1834
  - Soviet Jewish, resettlement of, in U.S., 1423
- Immigration**
  - and alcoholism in Hispanics, 1358
- Immunization**
  - status of, among children of migrant workers in South Carolina, 839
  - use of computer in quality assurance of, 59
- Implementation analysis**
  - of enforcement of child support, 474
  - of quality assurance program, 67
- Impulsiveness**
  - affect labeling and, in boys, 1253
- In vitro fertilization**
  - psychosocial factors in couples awaiting, 242
- Inadequacy**
  - in professional help for incest victims, 258
- Incarceration**
  - coping and impact on family life of, 1258
  - maintenance of family ties during, 1660
  - of parents and loss of parental rights, 918
  - reunification of mothers with children following, 1172
- Incentives**
  - hospital payment system with, for improvement in quality of care, 60
  - token economy, children's response to, in psychiatric hospital, 1055
- Incest**
  - and child sexual abuse, 1681
  - childhood, group therapy with adult victims of, 134
  - cognitive-behavioral model of treatment for, 661
  - decision to divorce or stay married after discovery of, 330
- family characteristics in cases of child physical abuse and, 1251
- father-daughter, 280
- father-daughter, roles of mothers in, 734
- father-daughter, theoretical approaches to and treatment of, 238
- father-daughter, therapy for perpetrators of, 1071
- group therapy for adult survivors of, 164
- inadequacies in professional help for victims of, 258
- maternal protectiveness in cases of, 1185
- mother-blaming by daughters for, 654
- nonverbal communication with clients involved in, 634
- perpetrators of, in group therapy, 140
- sexual involvement of survivors of, with therapists, 1023
- between siblings, 99
- treatment of, 623
- treatment of mothers in families with, 666
- use of ritual in healing of, 641
- use of written dialogue in treatment of victims of, 659
- use of written prescriptions in group therapy for treatment of, 678
- Income**
  - of black adolescent mothers, 1382
  - female labor force participation and impact on inequality and distribution of, 933
  - low, and well-being among aged and middle aged, 1124
- Income distribution**
  - and economic development, 926
  - inequality of, in U.S., 923
- Income maintenance**
  - training of workers in, 533
- Independence**
  - pursuit of, for native populations in Quebec, 516
- Independent living**
  - of adults with severe physical disabilities, 1826
  - arrangement for, for people with mental disabilities, 1779
  - orientation program in, for disturbed adolescents, 726
  - for severely physically disabled adults, 853
- Independent social work**
  - benefits of group therapy for, 671
  - black social workers in, 566
  - continuing education in, 1505
  - dealing with terminally ill in, 857
  - and entrepreneurship, 575
  - individualism and goals of workers in, 558
  - involvement of practitioners of, in legislative processes, 936
  - motivation for, 565
  - with obese clients, 639
  - profile of, in Canada, 3
  - in U.S. and Canada, compared, 576
  - values and motivations of workers in, 571
  - with Vietnam veterans, 1499
  - well-being of practitioners in, 572
- Indians: See Native Americans**
- Individualism**
  - in independent social work practitioners, 558
  - and social action in social work profession, 945
- Individualized instruction**
  - role of school social workers in, 1722
- Industrial relations**
  - and personnel management in India, 1016
- Industrial social work**
  - and elder care, 896
  - and multinational corporations, 1786
- role of, in preretirement planning, 445
- Industrialization**
  - and development of social welfare institutions in East Asia, 1379
  - and expansion of welfare effort in post-war Taiwan, 1378
- Inequality**
  - of asset distribution in U.S., 923
  - female labor force participation and impact on, in income, 933
  - racial and ethnic, in U.S. from 1940 to 1950, 464
  - racial, resource approach to, in metropolitan areas, 921
- Infant mortality**
  - among American Indians and Alaska Natives, 498
  - research and practice implications of trends in, 407
  - in U.S. from 1889 to 1989, 830
- Infants**
  - African and African-American, separation-individuation of, 1192
  - development of sense of self in, and separation-individuation theory, 1108
  - effects of behavioral methods on colic in, 837
  - federal policy on health care for, 1935-1987, 1394
  - object relations theory and research on, 702
  - occupational and physical therapy for, with HIV infection, 1305
  - sensitivity and reciprocity in play of adolescent mothers and fathers with, 1673
- Infertility**
  - in couples, 272
  - impact of adoption on emotional impact of, 1173
  - resolution of, and adoption readiness, 241
- Influence tactics: See Tactics of influence**
- Informal care**
  - for disabled elderly, 706
  - perceived burden of, 1598
- Informal resources**
  - for black elderly, 1609
  - of caring through intergenerational connections, 1219
  - of elderly home care clients, 1614
  - and employment among low-income single mothers, 1201
  - quality of, of osteoporotic women, 1606
  - of support for aged women, 1129
- Information**
  - protection of, in client records, 613
- Information management**
  - among gays, 1827
  - system for, for foster care in Israel, 723
- Information processing systems**
  - to facilitate casework, 616
  - network proximity in, 1471
  - use of, in human service organizations, 1004
- Informed consent**
  - and client's best interest, 953
  - in social work for developing genetic engineering procedures, 1109
- Injuries**
  - bite, as evidence of child abuse, 354
- In-laws**
  - patterns of support among, 739
- Inmates**
  - high-risk, environmental preferences of, 1260
- See also Prisoners**
- Inner city**
  - group work in, with AIDS patients, 130
- Inpatients**
  - adolescent, impact of cognitive-behavioral treatment of conduct disorders in, 1100



## Subject Index

- adolescent psychiatric, dress and body markings of, 1678  
adolescent, use of seclusion and restraint with, 1165  
borderline adolescent, group therapy with, 686  
borderline, exploration of nightmares in therapy with, 611  
child psychiatric, use of time-outs with, 609  
contracts for management of borderline personality disorder in, 439  
depression among alcoholic women as, 1340  
elderly, organic mental disorder in, 442  
patient characteristics and outcome of treatment for alcoholism in, 914  
psychiatric, prediction of violence in, 432
- Inservice training**  
pros and cons of, 1505  
of teachers by social workers to unite schools and families, 1723
- Insight therapy**  
with Chinese-American patients, 1062
- Institutionalization**  
impact of, on patients' wives, 1148  
social support networks of white and black elderly at risk for, 1587  
of unmarried elderly, 1135
- Institutions**  
linkage between organizations and, 1466  
medically oriented, for aged, 1603  
quality of life of elderly living in, in Zimbabwe, 1128
- Insurance**  
providing health care to persons without, 411
- Integration**  
movement toward process of, in family therapy, 101
- Intellectual development**  
early, relation between, and subsequent delinquency, 364
- Intelligence tests**  
early, relation of scores on, and subsequent delinquency, 364  
and problem solving, 1027
- Intensive care**  
crisis group work intervention in waiting room of, 146  
database management system for patients in, 67  
impact of prospective payment on access to, for oldest old, 1291
- Interaction**  
with family and use of home computers by fathers, 1622  
living arrangements of older parents and, with children, 710  
patterns of, in multifamily therapy groups, 127
- Interagency communication**  
critical incident reporting and investigation of, in child abuse cases, 300
- Interdisciplinary practice**  
social workers in, in non-social work organizations, 553
- Interdisciplinary teams**  
ethnographic approach to qualitative research on, 193  
socialization of social workers to, 47
- Intergenerational programs**  
advantages and challenges of, in long-term care facilities, 1602  
role of social work in, 1615
- Intergenerational relations**  
in families, 1219, 1220  
intimate, between men and boys, 969  
in retired rural men and women, 207  
satisfaction and stress in, of farm families, 1708
- Intergroup relations**  
between black and Hispanic elderly, 1415
- Intermarriage**  
Jewish feminist perspective on, 1424
- International approach**  
to child welfare, 760  
to the law and human rights of migrants and refugees, 463
- International relations**  
dynamic network model of, 478  
promotion of, through Soviet visitors in American schools, 1735
- International social welfare**  
and international adoption of Ecuadorean children, 736
- International social work**  
and mental health services, 1771  
social workers' interest in employment in, 523
- International social work education**  
in foster care methods, 785
- Interorganizational relations**  
between social workers and churches, 569
- Interracial families**  
individual needs of children of, 1250
- Intervention**  
alcohol and drug, programs for, 1359  
career, with different racial or ethnic groups, 1384  
case management for, in child sexual abuse, 1473  
with children of divorce, 1647  
clinical, development and behavior in adolescents and, 1230  
clinical, for persons with AIDS, 1305  
cognitive-behavioral, for anger, 1579  
costs and effectiveness of, in child abuse, 104  
and cultural factors and in child maltreatment, 247  
with depressed medical patients, 430  
for early school adjustment problems in students, 1721  
effective, with homeless families, 1256  
with elementary school children to promote social competence, 1728  
existential social work, with Vietnam veterans, 612  
with families of earthquake survivors in Armenia, 1523  
family, during psychiatric hospitalization, 102  
group work as, for depressed elderly, 1555  
group work, with blacks living in suburbia, 1564, 1568  
in home-based family therapy, 1541  
to improve adolescent attitudes to aged?, 1591  
with men who batter, 1798  
meta-analysis of, for subjective well-being among elders, 1344  
for middle-class school dropouts, 1729  
monitoring of, with young Israeli families, 1510  
with multicultural clients, 963  
multimodal group, for children of divorce, 674  
pre-referral, by school social worker and school psychologist, 388  
preventive, for children at risk for substance abuse, 1360  
problem focused structural-strategic, 1507  
for school avoidance, 781  
by school counselor for prevention of suicide, 398  
school-based, for adolescent substance abuse, 450  
selfobject, in brief treatment, 1483  
sexual abuse, for parents with sexually abused child, 682  
with shoplifters, 631

- skills training, with juvenile delinquents, 1259  
social learning family, for childhood conduct disorder, 1075  
social work, effectiveness of, 696  
social work, feminist principles in, in wife abuse, 1422  
social work, for changing self-concept, 615  
social work, with AIDS patients, 847  
of social workers with battered women from 1907-45, 1464  
strategies of, for correcting problems of social welfare systems in Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376  
suicide, with Canadian foster children, 730  
therapist self-disclosure as, for impasses in psychodynamic therapy, 1029, 1033  
as used by therapists and outcomes in psychodynamic psychotherapy, 1030  
uses of, in health care groups, 1553  
at various stages for marital disaffection, 106  
welfare state, and social policy in India, 1396  
with foreign executive and their families, 1786
- Interviewing**  
for alleged child abuse in residential treatment center, 296  
for sexual disorders, 598  
sexuality, training in, for arthritis health professionals, 813  
students' transfer of skills training in, to practicum, 24

- Interviews**  
treatment, brief transcripts of, to analyze therapeutic process, 590  
videotaped simulated, use of, in clinical practice, 703
- Intimacy**  
in adult children of alcoholics, 1362  
enhancement of, through marital therapy, 1538  
enhancing of, in couples, 1073  
ethnicity and attitudes toward, in families, 1141  
and loneliness, 1072  
measurement of changes in, in postpartum couples, 656  
money problems as obstacle to, in marriage, 776  
perception of, in married couples, 1527  
in relationships between men and boys, 969  
sexual, development of, in adolescents, 1709
- Involvement**  
of adolescent and adult mothers in play with handicapped children, 1663  
of fathers in child rearing, 290  
of government in Indian education, 376  
of grandparents in custody and access disputes, 789  
of mothers and emotional availability in mother-child interactions, 1155  
neurotic religious, 1493  
of noncustodial parents with children, 1636  
of parents in children's education, 1723  
of social workers in Egypt, 1006  
of students in practice evaluation, 1443
- Irritable bowel syndrome**  
behavioral treatment of, 632

## J

- Jews**  
Soviet, resettlement of, in U.S., 1423  
Torah study for, as social workers and community activists, 39
- Job satisfaction**  
determinants of, in community social workers, 1009



- in health care social workers, 1467  
 impact of company-sponsored child care on, in employees, 1221  
 of income maintenance workers, 533  
 among paraprofessionals in Israel, 1813  
 relation of, to autonomy and agency bureaucracy, 556  
 research methods for determining of, of human service workers, 691  
 in social workers, 562  
 among social workers and probation officers, 52  
 of women in blue-collar occupations, 470  
 of workers in public and voluntary child welfare agencies, 563
- Job turnover**  
 benefits of, in social service agencies, 56  
 among health care social workers, 1467
- Jobs**  
 and health care for AFDC recipients, 1752  
*See also Employment; Occupations; Work*
- Joint custody**  
 public policy on, 1645  
 as social policy in Sweden, 1391  
*See also Child custody*
- Judgments**  
 mothers' influence of anger on, about children, 250
- Judicial procedures**  
 court-appointed advocates to represent children in, 313
- Junior high schools**  
 achievement of ninth-grade students in, 1271
- Justification**  
 of delinquency by offenders, 357
- Juvenile delinquency**  
 and community organizational characteristics, 645  
 as dependent variable in random versus clinical samples, 1574  
 emotional traumas as precipitants of, in girls, 358  
 and family-stepfamily relations, 1242  
 impact of social skills training on, 363  
 perceptions of, in the Midwest, 368  
 relation of early intelligence score on, 364  
 relationship of drug use to, in minority males, 1707  
 status offenders and, in rural areas compared with urban areas, 794  
 substance use, school dropout, and, in inner-city youths, 360
- Juvenile delinquents**  
 and secure detention, 1720  
 case of transsexualism in, in corrections facility, 796  
 deinstitutionalization of, in Victoria, Australia, 1719  
 predictors of substance abuse in, 904  
 reoffense of sexual assault by, 1715  
 skills training for, 1214  
 skills training intervention with, 1259  
 substance misuse and HIV/AIDS risks among, 1360
- Juvenile justice**  
 care order (criminal) and, in Britain, 795  
 evaluation of program for, 1581
- K**
- Kindergartens**  
 intervention program for early school adjustment in, 1721
- Kinship**  
 conceptual approaches to, in families, 1220  
 in retired rural men and women, 207
- Knowledge**  
 of AIDS and adolescent sexual behavior, 1753  
 of children of AIDS, 326  
 impact of physician fee information on, of consumers, 414  
 Protective Services Questionnaire as measure of, of child welfare, 1573  
 qualitative research and legitimization of, 1569  
 sex, scale for measuring of, of adolescents, 755  
 of social workers about AIDS, 421  
 utilization of, in social work practice, 1089
- Knowledge base**  
 development of, for working with Vietnam veterans, 1499
- L**
- Labeling**  
 deficit in, of elderly with dementia, 1348  
 of groups by adolescents, 1637  
 impact of, on ethnic/racial minorities, 955  
 and rejection of mentally ill, 1328
- Labor force**  
 JOBS to move welfare recipients into, 1817  
 participation in, by white wives, 733  
 participation of women in, and impact on income inequality and distribution, 933
- Language**  
 hierarchical, use of, in social work practice, 70  
 Spanish, status of, at beginning of 21st century, 518  
 use of, 1539  
 use of, in essay on family therapy, 1513, 1517
- Latchkey children**  
 vulnerability of, to neglect and abuse, 285
- Latency stage**  
 aggression in children and abuse during, 254  
 cognitive-developmental approach to school-based groups for children in, 383  
 group approach to enhance ego development of disturbed children in, 1085  
 paternal image and parental awareness among fathers of children in, 1160  
 physical and sexual abuse of girls in, 335  
 school-based social competency program for, 1278
- Law**  
 international, and human rights of migrants and refugees, 463  
 joint custody, in Sweden, 1391  
 social work role in reform litigation of, 1819  
 state, for reporting of child abuse cases, 774  
 welfare, teaching of, in social work, 10
- Lay resources**  
 volunteers as, in mental health counseling services, 875
- Layoff**  
 impact of, on auto workers, 930
- Leadership**  
 challenges of, in family-based services, 1711  
 chronic illness in, of social work program, 1472  
 of foundations and family-based services, 1676  
 volunteer program in, for boards of directors, 1005
- Learned helplessness**  
 in diabetic youth, 1038  
 theory of, in psychoeducational intervention with battered women, 1426
- Learning**  
 in disadvantaged children, 378  
 electronic links for, 1274  
 about grief in families suffering from SIDS, stillbirth, and miscarriage, 1514  
 impact of evaluation on, in graduate social work education, 986
- role of educators in process of, 1454  
 of self determination from social work practice in India, 1485  
 student work groups for enhancement of, 1446
- Learning disabilities**  
 as manifestation of severe psychopathology in children, 1266  
 parent-professional collaboration on behalf of children with, 1675  
 undiagnosed, adults with, 1042
- Learning problems**  
 independent living schemes for persons with, 1779
- Legal issues**  
 as related to social work program admissions, 1436  
 in social work and genetic services, 1109
- Legal liability**  
 and social work, 972
- Legal regulation**  
 and continuing education for private practitioners, 525
- Legal rights**  
 guardianship for and, of older persons, 210
- Legal status**  
 of social worker-client fiduciary relationship, 610
- Legislation**  
 adoption assistance and child welfare, impact of, 1239  
 for appropriate education for handicapped children and role of family in educational decision making, 476  
 case management for individualized family service plan proposed by, 1478  
 child support enforcement, implementation of, 474  
 for community health centers, 1393  
 Family Support Act as, for reform of welfare system, 1817  
 family support, in New York State, 935  
 regarding incestuous child sexual abuse, 1681  
 concerning parental abduction, 271  
 permanency planning, implementation of, and incarcerated mothers, 1150  
 policy conflicts of, for permanency planning and child abuse prevention, 279  
 for provision of child care, 1684  
 to reduce number of children in out-of-home placement, 320  
 status of, regulating social work across Canada, 475  
 welfare, for disabled in Taiwan, 1399  
 and welfare reform, 1671
- Legislators**  
 relationships of independent social workers with, 936
- Legitimacy**  
 qualitative research and, of knowledge, 1569
- Lesbians**  
 attitudes and issues of parents of, 496  
 depression among, 514  
 elderly, life-review workshops for, 1593  
 family life cycle of, 1837  
 help-seeking of, as couples, 511  
 intergenerational transmission of violence in relationships of, 970  
 issues and conflicts in mothering by, 653  
 Jewish, 1424  
 mother-daughter relationship and self-in-relation development in, 1420  
 parenting by, 517  
 radical feminist, training in psychiatry for, 1003  
 social services for, in Ontario, 967  
 support network of, 1413

## Subject Index

- in therapy, 1425  
*See also* Gays; Homosexuality
- Licensing**  
 insurance agent, and social control model, 974
- Life changes**  
 counseling issues on, of Jewish women, 1424  
 in families and adolescent separation-individuation, 1635  
 self-esteem of women during, 1400
- Life cycle**  
 families as nurturing systems during, 1244
- Life expectancy**  
 in U.S. from 1889 to 1989, 830
- Life experiences**  
 adverse, impact of, on subjective well-being, 436  
 charting of, in treatment of chronically mentally ill, 888  
 stressful, identification of, of urban minority youth, 303  
 of white and Mexican-American pregnant adolescents, 245
- Life review**  
 therapy in, for the elderly, 1515  
 workshops on, for gay and lesbian elders, 1593
- Life satisfaction**  
 in dual-career black couples, 338  
 gender differences in, in retirement, 1125  
 scale to assess, of mentally retarded in community, 1264
- Lifestyles**  
 of gays and adjustment to aging, 1413  
 use of hypnosis for changes, 1026
- Linkage**  
 impairment in speech and, 1490  
 between organizations and institutions, 1466  
 of theory to practice through client-focused recording, 1501
- Literacy**  
 computer, in human services, 1014  
 computer, in human services education, 543  
 and cultural identity, 381
- Literature**  
 characters in, and moral development in young people, 1730  
 children's, to help in adjustment to foster care, 768  
 feminism in, of African women, 957  
 review of, on community work and jobs in urban areas, 473  
 review of, on new right and the professions, 488  
 reviews for, on DSM-IV, 891, 894  
 and social work, 1430
- Lithium**  
 use of, in therapy for borderline personality disorder, 1044
- Litigation**  
 employment civil rights, interstate variation in, 1371  
 law reform, social work role in, 1819  
 wrongful death, family therapists as expert witnesses in, 647
- Live supervision**  
 technique and context in practice of, 1545
- Living arrangements**  
 and disabilities among elderly men, 719  
 of elderly, 1135  
 independent, for people with mental disabilities, 1779  
 and interaction with children of older parents, 710  
 supervised apartment, for psychiatrically impaired aged, 215
- Lomas**  
 for working poor single-parent families, 747
- Lobbying**  
 involvement of independent social workers in, 936
- Locus of control**  
 in children of alcoholics, 1151  
 and substance abuse, 1361
- Loneliness**  
 and aging homosexual, 1413  
 coping with, among rural gifted adolescents, 1255  
 group work for, in children, 1563, 1564  
 and intimacy, 1072  
 in school-age children, 244
- Long term care**  
 and AIDS, 834, 863  
 autonomy in, 1111  
 case management in, 1474  
 case management in, of aged, 1020  
 co-leading a family council in facilities for, 1686  
 discharge planning for frail elderly in, 1607  
 intergenerational programs for elderly in, 1602  
 organizational structure of, and illness career descent, 208  
 research on patient and family decision making regarding long-term care, 181  
 utilization of services for, and cognitive impairment, 1138  
 wives of men in, 1148  
*See also* Nursing homes
- Longevity**  
 technology for prolongation of, in frail elderly, 1599
- Loss**  
 differences in depression related to borderline personality and, 1324  
 effects of gestational age and gender on grief after, of pregnancy, 1653  
 experience of, by widowed patients, 633  
 grief caused by, of adolescent romantic relationship, 1668  
 multiple, grief and bereavement issues of, due to AIDS, 812  
 parental, impact of, on psychosocial characteristics of adolescents, 1223  
 parental, psychosocial adjustment of young adults and, by death or divorce, 1323
- Lotteries**  
 impact of, on society, 917  
 state, and crime rates, 797
- Lower class**  
 black, impact of reminder letters on voting behavior of, 943  
 construction of self by rural women in, in Appalachia, 1403  
 housing policies for, in developing countries, 950, 951  
 impact of crack on families of, 457  
 privatization of housing for people of, 1807  
 sexual behavior of women of, 961
- M**
- Macro practice**  
 declining enrollment in graduate education in, 31
- Mainstreaming**  
 preparing mentally retarded students for, 372
- Maladjustment**  
 and unpopularity in children and adolescents, 1164
- Malnutrition**  
 definition of, in rural Mississippi, 925
- Managed care**  
 for Medicaid recipients and delivery of prevention services, 420  
 role of, in providing health care for uninsured persons, 411
- Management**  
 of biculturalism in workplace, 1566  
 clinical of mood disorders, 1342  
 curriculum in health care quality and, of resources, 63  
 data audit as tool used in, 74  
 of disabilities and industrial rehabilitation, 1352  
 formal treatment contracts for, of borderline personality disorder, 439  
 group work for, of chronic pain, 685  
 pain, in cancer patients, 841  
 quality, advance of, in medicine, 65  
 quality, of clinical technology, 66  
 research on issues of, in health care social work, 187  
 of rural human service agency branch office, 583  
 social work, critical theory, feminist theory, and, 582  
 strategic, for hospitals, 1018  
 of workloads in child protective services, 764  
*See also* Administration
- Mandated reporting**  
 of child abuse, 355  
 issues related to state statutes for, of child abuse, 774  
 problems in child abuse reporting system and, 356  
 professionals' adherence to, of child abuse, 281
- Maps**  
 social support network, as assessment tool, 89
- Marasmus**  
 facial expressivity in infants with, 1224
- Marijuana**  
 addiction potential of, 902  
 decline in use of, among young adults, 897  
 diagnosis of alcohol and dependence on, in cocaine dependence, 908  
 genetic effects of, 1355  
 relationship between delinquency and, among minority males, 1707  
 use of, among adolescents, 449  
*See also* Drug abuse; Drug addiction; Drugs
- Marital dissolution:** *See* Divorce
- Marital dysfunction**  
 and children's adjustment, 1181  
 after discovery of incest, 330  
 interventions at various stages for, 106  
 parental death as precipitant of, in middle age, 1520  
 prediction of, 1655, 1702  
 severe, cognitive marital therapy for, 1538  
 severe, role of affect in marital therapy for, 1516  
 and use of home computers by fathers, 1622
- Marital functioning**  
 impact of parenthood on, 1140  
 impact of testicular cancer on, 741  
 and parental perceptions and expectations of children, 266
- Marital satisfaction**  
 in dual-career black couples, 338  
 in dual-earner couples, 769  
 research on changes in, during couples therapy, 1076
- Marital stability**  
 divorce outcomes and lack of, 1074

- self-perception and personal commitment in current theory of, 98
- Marital status**  
and personal well-being, 1633
- Marital therapy**  
for asynchronous stages of love in couples, 663  
couples as cotherapists in, 648  
emotionally focused, communication in, 1522  
ethics for, 549  
experience of men in, 1071  
gender sensitive content in masters level programs in, 1456  
for marital conflict due to death of parent, 1520  
for marital disaffection, 106  
for mismatched couples, 1525  
mutuality in, 1533  
prediction of dropouts in, 1508  
projective identification as useful concept in, 1078  
psychoeducational interventions in, 649  
research on changes in marital satisfaction during, 1076  
role of affect in, 1516  
for severe marital discord, 1538  
supervision and consultation in, 1544  
use of one-way mirrors in consultation and supervision in, 1543  
with Vietnam veterans, 1072
- Marketing**  
as model for developing sex education program for adolescents, 727  
and privatization of socialism, 1395  
strategies for, of social work education, 529
- Marriage**  
attitudes on, among religious minority and majority adolescents, 1801  
effect of, on well-being of adults, 740  
friendship and, among nursery school mothers, 1174  
impact of societal values on, 1188  
intergenerational perspective of, 1220  
and men, 1655, 1680, 1702  
money problems as obstacle to intimacy in, 776  
narcissistic vulnerability in, 1072  
perception of intimacy in, 1527  
treatment of phobia concerning, 604
- Mass media**  
new, portrayal of social work in, 1
- Mastectomy**  
psychological effects of, 843
- Matrix organization**  
to assist child welfare workers with placement of foster children, 1669
- Maturity**  
spiritual, in later life, 717
- Mayors**  
socialist, in Burlington, VT and social welfare programming, 952
- Measurement**  
of adjustment in distressed couples, 1512  
of benefits of self-help/support group participation, 1554  
of burnout among human service workers, 1468  
of community living skills of chronically mentally ill, 443  
database for, of outcomes and quality of care among persons with AIDS, 61  
error in, in AIDS-related sex bias, 1092  
of human rights violations, 922  
instrument for, of competency in multiethnic social work, 963
- of intimacy and sexuality changes in post-partum couples, 656  
of related constructs of relational ethics in family therapy, 1521  
scale for, of everyday morality, 1102  
*See also Assessment*
- Mediation**  
custody, impasse in, 1170  
family, as new approach in divorce, 228  
high school project using students in, 392  
school-based peer, development of program for, 805  
systems perspective and, of youth conflict, 1243  
use of, in prevention of child maltreatment, 332
- Medical**  
physician fees under, and utilization of health services, 1290  
problems of personal care services program under, 846
- Medical care: See Health care**
- Medical illness**  
diagnosis of depression in patients with, 1335  
psychotropic drug use in patients with, 1313
- Medical students**  
attitudes of, toward AIDS, homosexual, and intravenous drug-abusing patients, 1304  
stress and coping in, compared with social work students, 988
- Medicare**  
capitation rates for aged under, 1314  
current problems and future options for home health care system of, 806
- Medication**  
impact of, as treatment for depression, 1343  
for treatment of borderline personality, 605  
use of, for mental illness, 440
- Membership**  
factors relating to retention of, in HMOs, 1299
- Membership model**  
and social group work, 137
- Memory**  
deficit in, of elderly with dementia, 1348  
of mothers in first experiences, 702  
role of, in group work with lonely children, 1563
- Men**  
aged, disability and living arrangements among, 719  
attitudes of, regarding intimacy, 1527  
cognitive styles and socialized attitudes of, who batter, 1798  
college-age, sexual identity confusion in, 1177  
differences in social constructions of women and, 1836  
and divorce, 1247  
educational support group for, 172  
effects of pregnancy loss on, 1653  
family caregiving and role strain for, 718  
feminist approach for, in family therapy, 1071  
first-married and remarried, quality of relationship of, 753  
gay, as caregivers of partners with AIDS, 1404  
gay, placement of, in psychotherapy groups, 677  
group treatment for, as batterers, 1086  
Hispanic, political involvement of, 1408  
homeless, in New York City shelters, 1409  
impact of child sexual abuse on sexual identity development in, 503  
initiation of, in group psychotherapy, 681  
linguistics avoidance in journal articles on, who batter women, 1106
- and marriage, 1625, 1655, 1680, 1702  
nurturing of, by men, 515  
program for, who abuse their partners, 1143  
relationships between boys and, 969  
retired, kinship relations in, in rural areas, 207  
secret passions of, 1832  
survey of, concerning history and prevalence of childhood sexual abuse, 362  
virtues of, 1828
- Menstrual disorders**  
anorexic, and maternal identification conflict, 1351
- Mental disorders**  
among homeless, 1388  
organic, among elderly inpatients, 442  
prediction of violence in inpatients with, 432  
relationship between violence and, 444  
severe, case management for adults with, 79  
*See also Mental illness*
- Mental functioning**  
of physically and sexually abusive parents, 239
- Mental health**  
assessment of clinics for, in adults and age-related issues, 1763  
education in administration of, 1017  
impact of armed conflict on, of Palestinian children, 217  
impact of unemployment on, 1381  
independent living schemes for persons with problems of, 1779  
rehabilitation of persons with problems of, 878  
religion and prevention in, 1778  
role of social workers in reforming systems in, 1477  
subjective, and biculturalism in Cuban Americans, 505
- Mental health care**  
history and status of school-based clinics for, 809  
social work, research on, in Britain, 690
- Mental health centers**  
impact on staff of regulations affecting, 1007
- Mental health policy**  
in Israel, 1759
- Mental health professionals**  
improvement of international relations through work of, 1735  
social problem issues for, in 1990s, 895
- Mental health programs**  
in Israel, 1759
- Mental health services**  
Community Living Skills scale to assess efficacy of, 443  
cross-cultural perspective on, 1776  
in Egypt, 1777  
for families and children, 1773  
in Hong Kong, 1775  
in India, 1780  
international perspective on, 1771  
in Israel, 1759  
in Japan, 1758  
in Mexico, 1772  
for patients with HIV infections, 435  
public, retention incentives for social workers in, 55  
rural emergency, patient characteristics of, 884  
in Sub-Saharan Africa, 1769  
utilization of, by children and adolescents, 1334  
volunteer counselors in, 875
- Mental health workers**  
impact on, of regulations affecting workload of, 1007  
*See also Mental health professionals*



## Subject Index

### Mental illness

case management with homeless with, 585  
chronic, adaptive approach in group therapy for persons with, 125  
dangerousness of persons with, 869  
deficits in social work curriculum for dealing with, 893  
failed promise of social group work with, 147  
families as advocates for individuals with, 1331  
families of patients with, 1318  
field education for practice with homeless with, 978  
gender differences in, among homeless, 495  
group treatment of childhood sexual abuse in adults with, 877  
health status and health care utilization of persons with, 1338  
historical dilemmas in social group work with, 151  
in homeless women, 504  
and homelessness, 867  
literature review on community care for people with, in Britain, 441  
models used in assessment of case management for persons with, 1475  
motivation of women to become foster mothers for adults with, 304  
needs of homeless with, 885  
quality of life of persons with, in residential care facilities, 1067  
severe, social work practice research on, 689  
severe, typology of group approaches for, 118  
short-term group therapy for incarcerated fathers with, 178  
social group work with, as access to resources, 175  
social work role in research on, 1575  
stress and coping in parents of persons with, 1329  
supervised apartments for aged with, 215  
support and psychoeducation groups for parents of children with, 871  
symptomatic behavior of, and rejection, 1328  
use of medication for, 440  
*See also* Chronic mental illness; Mental disorders

**Mental retardation**  
abuse or neglect of children by mothers with, 344  
care and education of persons with, 375  
changes in adaptive behavior of elderly with, after deinstitutionalization, 371  
community adjustment of adults with, 1268  
intersection of child abuse and, in U.S. and England, 237  
links between child maltreatment and, 345  
motivation of women to become foster mothers for adults with, 304  
preparing students with, for mainstreaming, 372  
scale to assess satisfaction of persons with, in community, 1264  
service needs of families caring for persons with, 369  
sexual abuse and exploitation of children and adults with, 337  
sexual behavior in group homes for persons with, 1462  
social support systems of parents of children with, 1267  
social work services for aged with, 374  
teaching of self-protection skills to persons with, 373

### Mentors

Virginia Satir as, for family therapists, 1073

**Meta analysis**  
of subjective well-being interventions among elders, 1344

**Metaphor**  
coupling and exclusionary, in family therapy, 1542  
use of, in hypnotherapy and psychotherapy, 1026

**Methadone maintenance**  
treatment of clients on, and drug-related violence, 913

**Methodology**  
in consultation-liaison research, 1096

**Metropolitan areas**  
delinquency, substance use, and dropout among youths in, 360  
residential decentralization of social status groups in, 1950-1980, 942  
resource approach to racial inequality in, 921

**Mexican Americans**  
adolescent male, relationship of drug use to delinquency among, 1707  
child welfare services and folk healing among, 752  
culturally responsive parent programs for, 513  
likelihood of divorce among, 1074  
pregnant adolescent, life experiences of, 245  
*See also* Hispanics

**Middle aged**  
counseling of, whose parents commit suicide, 1034  
low-income, well-being among, 1124  
parental death as precipitant of marital conflict in, 1520  
social supports and postdivorce adjustment of, 1176

**Midwifery**  
as model of prenatal care in low-income community, 1311

**Migraine headaches**  
long-term effectiveness of treatment for, 840

**Migrant labor**  
health service for children and mothers of, 860  
immunization status of children of, in South Carolina, 839

**Migrants**  
child abuse and neglect among, 1703  
international law and human rights of, 463

**Migration**  
of elderly, 1135  
fertility of immigrants after, to U.S., 502  
of Soviet Jews, 1401

**Military personnel**  
peace dividend and reduction of, 937

**Minority groups**  
Australian, problems in providing nursing home care to, 519  
benefit of affirmative action to, 469  
career development of, 1384  
court-appointed advocates to assist in permanency planning for children of, 1617  
cultural identification of, 1787  
ethnic-sensitive inventory for social work with, 960  
family support programs for children and families of, 1691  
fundraising initiatives for community self-help by, 96  
group treatment for, with first heart attack, 173  
identification of stressful life events of youth as members of, 303

immigrant, community work with, 93  
impact of labeling on, 955  
issues of child abuse and neglect in, 1666  
issues of ethnic sensitive practice with, 963  
obstacles to providing continuum of child welfare services for, 333  
perceptions of, of child neglect, 1229  
relationship of drug use to delinquency in, 1707  
respite caregiving project for, in Australia, 404  
role of culture in family practice with, 966  
social work with, 958  
youth violence among, 1714

**Miscarriage**  
grief in families suffering from, 1514  
possible, telephone therapy with patient during absence of therapist due to, 638

**Mobilization**  
grass-root, and citizen participation, 1070  
legal, connecting litigation levels and, 1371  
legal, for social reform, 1392

**Models**  
of brief psychodynamic psychotherapy, 1483  
cooperative, of respite care for frail elderly, 1605  
for crisis intervention in group therapy for women with breast cancer, 1552  
of ethnic-sensitive practice, 964  
of family practice for 1990s, 1640  
for joint research between medical center and school of social work, 1580  
linear, problems of, with dichotomous dependent variables, 1581  
occupational science as foundation for, of practice, 833  
of personality disorders, 1047  
for psychiatric consultation in systemic therapy, 1542  
of service delivery for persons with AIDS, 863  
use of, in assessment of case management for mentally ill, 1475

**Money**  
problems with, as obstacle to intimacy in marriage, 776

**Monitoring**  
of intervention with young Israeli families, 1510  
of social work education programs, 1435

**Mononucleosis**  
chronic, as psychosomatic illness, 826

**Moodiness**  
clinical management of, 1342

**Moods**  
assessment of, in breast cancer patients, 1307

**Moral development**  
stability and change in adolescents' attitudes toward guidance in, 1712  
in young people and Kohlberg's theory, 1730

**Moral judgment**  
and decisions by mothers about custody, 1149  
of Israeli helping profession students, 14  
in social work practice, 1460

**Morality**  
considerations of, in social work outcomes, 71, 72, 73  
everyday, scale for measurement of, 1102  
in men, 1828

**Morbidity**  
somatic, in posttraumatic stress disorder patients, 890

**Mortality**  
among homeless elderly, 715  
organizational, and institutional linkages, 1466  
among Puerto Ricans, 1979-81, 968  
*See also* Death; Dying

**Mortality rate**

cancer, impact of religious concentration and affiliation on, 820  
and ownership of skilled nursing facilities, 811

**Mother-child relations**

and attachment theory and research, 1584  
emotional availability in, 1155  
self-in-relation development in lesbians and, 1420

temperament and attachment security in, 1646

**Motherhood**

role of, in identity development, 1704

**Mothers**

abuse or neglect of children by, with mental retardation, 344  
adolescent and older, parenting attitudes of, 1147

adult, involvement of, in play with handicapped children, 1663

African and African-American, separation-individuation of infants of, 1192

African-American, group work with, 1559

biological and foster, as joint caregivers in foster care, 777

biological, open versus confidential adoption and grief of, 224

blaming by daughters of, for incest, 654  
blaming of, for family problems, 657

concept of, as muses, 702

depression in, and behavioral functioning of school age children, 1347

ethical decision making of, about custody, 1149

ethnic, perceptions of, of child neglect, 1229

expert and novice, comparisons between, 1632

federal policy on health care for, 1935-1987, 1394

filial deprivation of, and childrens' adjustment to residential treatment, 1053

friendship and self-disclosure among, 1174

group work with, of sexually abused children, 1083

guilt in, after fetal demise and stillbirth, 1751

high-risk, evaluation of, 1498

Hispanic, adaptation of, to child disability, 327

homeless, psychosocial difficulties of, 240

impact of employment of, on Mormon and non-Mormon adolescents, 1210

incarcerated, and implementation of permanency planning legislation, 1150

incarcerated, parenting concerns of, 1182

incarcerated, separation from and reunification of, with children, 1172

influence of anger on judgments of, about children, 250

influence of social workers on, in pregnancy counseling, 595

lesbians as, 653

low-income Mexican and Mexican American, preferences of, for culturally responsive parent programs, 513

migrant farmworker, health services for, 860

noncustodial, and child support, 1630

parenting program for, in prison, 1641

physically abusive and nonabusive, perceptions of parenting and child behavior of, 1623

presence of family problems for, of autistic children, 892

protectiveness of, in familial child sexual abuse, 1185

relationship between adult daughters and, 658

relationship between daughters and, 1219

role of strong attachment to, in adoption disruption, 1700

roles of, in father-daughter incest, 734

treatment of, in incest families, 666

treatment of, with Munchausen syndrome, 614

views of, and their adolescent mother daughters regarding adoption, 282

working, policies regarding, 261

working, social policy in support of, 1823

younger widowed, adjustment of, 1337

See also **Adolescent mothers**; **Single mothers**

**Motivation**

in abused preschoolers, 1248

for change in support groups for bereaved parents, 156

of community organizers, 94

of independent social workers, 571

role of false self compliance in, of helping professionals, 201

for school avoidance, 781

of social work private practitioners, 565

of women to become foster mothers for adults and young adults, 304

**Mourning: See Grief****MSW (Master of Social Work)**

cost analysis of education for, 996

educational continuum of, in generalist social work, 1442

knowledge of, of social work foundation content, 982

part-time, off-campus study for, 531

as preparation for psychotherapists, 587

**Multiculturalism**

group intervention in, 1557

in group work with families, 1547

perspectives on, in group work, 1550

in social work, 958

in social work and social development, 965

**Multidisciplinary research**

on pregnant women with drug addiction, 1789

**Multiple handicaps**

reported maltreatment in children with, 220

**Multiple personality**

diagnosis and treatment of, 599

**Multiple sclerosis**

suicidal tendency in patients with, 883

**Multiproblem family**

home-based intervention for, 1541

**Munchausen syndrome**

case description of, by proxy, 1205

treatment of mothers with, 614

**Municipal services**

and social welfare programs under socialist mayor, 952

**Music therapy**

with Alzheimer's patients, 214

**Mutuality**

in couples therapy, 1533

**Myths**

and female heroes, 625

of origin of child abuse, 1463

as related to careers of Native Americans, 485

as used in counseling battered women, 1706

**N****Naming: See Labeling****Narcissism**

instrumental, in parents, 1486

and object relations, 588

and vulnerability in marriage, 1072

**Narcissistic disorders**

DSM-III-R descriptions of, 1785

self psychology and diagnosis and treatment of, 704

**NASW Code of Ethics**

and safeguarding rights of social workers in adjudication of grievances, 1469

**National health insurance**

reform of, 1741

**Native Americans**

attacking career myths among, 485

autonomy for communities of, in Quebec, 516

federal involvement in education of, 376

infant mortality among, 498

intravenous drug abuse among, 1094

school-age, use of smokeless tobacco among, 900

subjective well-being among, 1588

See also **Alaskan Natives**

**Natural disasters**

intervention with families of, in Armenia, 1523

See also **Disasters**; **Emergency services**

**Natural helpers**

of public housing families in Singapore, 1417

**Needs**

of adopted adults to search for birth relatives, 1154

economic, of white wives employment, 733

of employee caregivers, 896

of families and foundation support, 1676

of families caring for mentally retarded persons, 369

farm families' attitudes and beliefs about, 1386

for genetic services for foster children, 315

health care, of homeless, 810

of homeless families and effective intervention, 1256

of homeless mentally ill, 885

intrapsychic, of serious drug abuse, 1788

of patients with end-stage renal disease, 1287

planning for, needs of elderly in Israel, Sweden, and U.S., 205

service, of families with individuals with mental illness, 1331

services for addressing of, of immigrants, 1834

of siblings of persons with chronic mental illness, 889

social service, of gays and lesbians in Ontario, 967

in social work practice with Australian aboriginals, 510

of social workers for continuing education in field of aging, 532

special, of adoptive families, 221

special, of children of alcoholics, 1357

special, of spouse-abuse families, 1661

spiritual, of human beings, 717

of wife-caregivers of coronary patients, 819

**Needs assessment**

elder care training, among EAP staff, 447

Needs assessment (NA)

of rural counselors in alcohol and drug abuse prevention, 455

**Neglect**

of children by mothers with mental retardation, 344

**Negotiation**

discourse analysis and, of social work contracts, 629

**Neighborhoods**

development of, in Europe, 1068

**Neonatal services**

role of social work in, 1757

**Nerves**

effect of alcohol consumption on, 1098

**Network analysis**

application of, and social service workers, 57, 58

# Subject Index

of new organizational technology, 1471

**Network theory**  
dynamic, as explanation of international relations, 478

**Networks**  
helping, of impaired elderly, 206  
natural helping, of public housing families in Singapore, 1417  
of semen donors, 1166  
for support services for frail elderly in North America, 1117  
use of, in intervention with Vietnam veterans, 612  
voluntary agency, in 1980s, 554

**Neurotic neurosis**  
chronic fatigue disorders compared to, 826

**Neurosis**  
self psychology and diagnosis and treatment of, 704

**Nightmares**  
cross-cultural study of, 83  
exploration of, in therapy with borderline inpatients, 611

**Nonprofit organizations**  
computerization of, 1065  
exchange theory and participation on boards of, 1001  
role of, in mental health services for families and children, 1773

**Nonverbal communication**  
use of, with incestuous clients, 634

**Nuclear disarmament**  
factors related to support of, in four nationalities, 482

**Nuclear war**  
concerns about, and self-efficacy in New Zealand schoolchildren, 481  
global threat of, 1820  
impact of threat of, on families, 477  
prevention of, through rechartered United Nations, 479

**Nuns**  
depressed, counseling of, 866

**Nurses**  
perceptions of, of well-being in elderly nursing home residents, 1590  
prenatal clinic, working relationship of, with hospital social workers, 808  
and social workers as discharge planners, 831  
substance abuse among, in Massachusetts, 1366

**Nursing homes**  
adaptation of aged to, 1139  
experience of social worker as client in, 1613  
illness career descent and organizational structure of, 208  
impact on aged of change from home for the well elderly to, 1603  
multifamily support group for aged in, 169  
nurses' and social workers' perceptions of well-being in elderly in, 1590  
personal control in decision to enter, 1134  
problems in caring for aged ethnics in, in Australia, 519  
quality of life in, for elderly in Zimbabwe, 1128  
See also Long term care

**Nurturance**  
in families, 1244

**Nutrition**  
of elderly Zimbabweans, 1133  
and fast foods, 424

## O

**Obesity**  
private social work practice with clients with, 639  
and redefinition of hunger in rural Mississippi, 925

**Object relations**  
and narcissism, 588  
and symptom choice of bulimics and self-mutilators, 1332

**Object relations theory**  
and adolescent anger, 731  
cultural and family context and, 197  
and infant research, 702  
psychoanalytical interpretation of, 600  
use of, in marital therapy, 1078

**Observers**  
classroom, objective data collection method for, 395

**Occupational knowledge**  
group for, for chronic psychiatric patients, 145

**Occupational social work:** See *Industrial social work*

**Occupational therapy**  
development of science of occupation for, 833  
with persons with AIDS, 1305

**Occupations**  
blue-collar, impediments and facilitators for women in, 470  
See also *Employment; Jobs; Work*

**Offenders**  
adolescent child molestation and psychosocial adjustment of, 1336  
explanation of, for delinquent events, 357  
incest, in group therapy, 140  
juvenile, and sexual assault, 1715  
juvenile, deinstitutionalization of, 1719  
juvenile, predictors of substance abuse in, 904  
personality traits of molested children and status of, 1257  
sex, group work with, of children, 1083  
status, in rural areas compared with urban areas, 794

**Only children**  
dysfunction in families with, 1621

**Open adoption**  
impact of, on biological mothers' grief, 224

**Opiates**  
biogenetic effects of, 1355  
See *Heroin*

**Opinions:** See *Attitudes*

**Oppression**  
empowerment as Christian helping strategy in, 573

**Organ donation**  
dilemmas in, 429  
rural attitudes toward, 818

**Organ transplantation**  
and medical technology, 1018

**Organizational change**  
decision making in, due to chronic illness of director, 1472  
feminist approach to, in social work school, 991  
and school social work-special education interface, 387

**Organizational effectiveness**  
and occupational stress in India, 1016

**Organizational practice**  
research on issues of, in health care social work, 187

**Organizational structure**  
bureaucratic, and worker burnout and job satisfaction, 556  
ideology and, of battered women's shelters, 555

**Organizational theory**  
and elementary and secondary schools, 389  
teaching of, to social work students, 979

**Organizations**  
attitudes toward new technology in, 1471  
community, changes in, during Reagan era, 1000  
consumer movement, participation and leadership in, 1390  
feminist, evolution of, 1002  
government-funded, computerization of, 1065  
linkage between institutions and, 1466  
needs of, and discharge planning staff, 831  
non-social work, problems for social workers in, 553  
partnership, for child welfare workers and foster caregivers, 757  
peace movement, bibliography of, 1385  
troubled business, as social work clients, 51  
volunteer leadership program for, 1005

**Orientalisms**  
cosmopolitan/local, of child protective services workers, 1008

**Osteoporosis**  
impact of, on quality of informal networks of older women, 1606

**Outcome evaluation**  
in clinical social work practice, 694  
Family Goal Recording for, in family therapy, 105  
in social work practice, 699  
theoretical framework for, 696

**Outcomes**  
database for measurement of outcomes of persons with AIDS, 61  
of day treatment of aggressive children, 1175  
of divorce and marital instability, 1074  
effects of solution-focused therapy on, of families in therapy, 1507  
fieldwork, client problem, client categorization, and, 12  
of inpatient treatment for alcoholism, 914  
long-term, of treatments for social phobia, 643  
of methods for treatment of agoraphobia, 621  
negative social work, allocation of blame for, 71, 72, 73  
of post inpatient treatment for cocaine and alcohol dependence, 909  
pregnancy, and coping, 1197  
psychiatric, and therapist and client personality differences, 1054  
in psychodynamic psychotherapy and therapist interventions, 1030  
of referrals of needy children and their families to social services, 1649  
of research on residential treatment for children, 1766  
of single- and two-parent adoptions, 742  
and social support in teenage pregnancy, 343

**Outpatients**  
adolescent psychiatric, dress and body markings of, 1678  
Hispanic, depression in, 1346

**Outreach services**  
for severely psychiatrically disabled adults, 79

**Overpopulation**  
and need for fertility control and women's education in India, 780



## P

- Pain**  
 alcohol consumption and phobia of, 905  
 effective management of, in cancer patients, 841  
 management of, for persons with AIDS, 1305  
 in youth with sickle cell disease, 1308  
*See also Chronic pain*
- Palliative care**  
 family-based, of terminally ill, 1300
- Panic disorder**  
 cognitive-behavioral treatment of, 620  
 community-based services for persons with, 617  
 psychological approaches to, 1046
- Paraprofessionals**  
 job satisfaction among, in Israel, 1813  
 in social services in Spain, 557
- Parent-child communication**  
 and adolescent school performance, 1203
- Parent-child relations**  
 and adolescent school performance, 762  
 and children's adjustment during divorce, 1241  
 effects of Alzheimer's disease on, 204  
 in enmeshed families, 1193  
 impact of family structure and, on delinquency, 1242  
 parental ambivalence in, 1664  
 in psychotherapy, 652  
 quality time in, 1677  
 terminal illness in spouse and, 328
- Parent education**  
 culturally responsive, 513  
 effects on father involvement of, 290
- Parental attitudes**  
 of adolescent and older mothers, 1147  
 of fathers and relationships with their fathers, 1160
- Parental leave**  
 comparisons and perspectives on policies of, 261
- Parental rights**  
 statutory bases for involuntary termination of, 918
- Parenthood**  
 changes in roles of, among Haitian and Jamaican immigrants, 1414  
 and ethics surrounding reproductive technology, 288  
 impact of, on marital relationship, 1140
- Parenting**  
 by adolescent and older mothers, 1147  
 attitudes of pregnant adolescents about, and adoption decisions, 1183  
 competence of fathers in skills for, 290  
 concerns of incarcerated mothers regarding, 1182  
 discipline and concept of quality time in, 312  
 feelings of competence in, during spouse's terminal illness, 328  
 in gay and lesbian families, 517  
 knowledge underlying expertise in, 1632  
 maladaptive, mothers at risk for, 1498  
 mothers in prison and program for, 1641  
 perceptions of physically abusive and non-abusive mothers regarding, 1623  
 psychopathology of, 652  
 and self-image of black adolescent fathers, 233  
 by unwed black adolescent fathers, 1162
- Parents**  
 abduction of children by, 1662  
 adjustment of, to disabled child, 725  
 adolescents' ratings of behavior of, as child maltreatment, 1228  
 aged, living arrangements of, and interaction with children, 710  
 aging, problems of adult children and impact on, 1595  
 alliance formation of, with children in group treatment, 1562, 1564  
 anticipatory mourning and counseling for, of AIDS patients, 732  
 attitudes and issues of, of gays and lesbians, 496  
 behavior factors of, in medical management of encopresis, 854  
 bereaved, support groups for, 156  
 birth, reunions between adoptees and, 1158  
 coleadership of therapist and, in group treatment for adolescents with anorexia and bulimia nervosa, 675  
 collaboration between professionals and, on behalf of children with learning disabilities, 1675  
 conflict between, during divorce, 1620  
 coping of, with developmentally disabled children, 342  
 coping skills training for, of developmentally disabled children, 1263  
 counseling of middle-aged children of, who commit suicide, 1034  
 death of, as precipitant of marital conflict in middle age, 1520  
 effect of attachments of, on delinquency, 366  
 effects on children of dysfunctional socialization practices of, 1674  
 elderly, filial grief following death of, 1232  
 emotional self-disclosure of adolescents to, 1216  
 functioning of, of sexually abused children, 275  
 group work with, of unwed pregnant teens, 128  
 guilt in, of adoptees with emotional problems, 334  
 immigrant, developmental problems in children of, 284  
 impact of cocaine addiction in, on children, 456  
 impact of psychopathology in, on social cognition in children, 787  
 incarceration of, and loss of parental rights, 918  
 influence of, on preventive health behavior of young adults, 838  
 instrumental narcissism in, 1486  
 interaction between adolescents and, in the USSR, 1526  
 involvement of, and anxiety in children with cystic fibrosis, 267  
 involvement of, in children's education, 1723  
 marital quality and perceptions and expectations of, of children, 266  
 noncustodial, modes of participation for, 1636  
 perception of, of children's social competence following divorce, 1628  
 physically and sexually abusive, mental functioning of, 239  
 psychoeducational support groups for, of mentally ill children, 871  
 psychosocial adjustment of young adults to loss of, by death or divorce, 1323  
 rejection of medical treatment for ill children by, 1743  
 relationship between adult children and, 1219  
 responses of, to extrafamilial child sexual assault, 316  
 responsibility of, in education of children, 1734  
 role of school social work in involving, in special education, 379  
 role reversal of, and children's functioning in divorced families, 1667  
 shared reminiscence among siblings about death of, 318  
 social support systems of, of mentally retarded children, 1267  
 social workers' perceptions of impact of adoption on, 1213  
 staff attitudes toward, of psychiatrically hospitalized children, 302  
 stress and coping in, at risk for child abuse, 1187  
 stress and coping in, of mentally ill in Israel, 1329  
 study of, of adjudicated female teenage prostitutes, 1717  
 support group for, with sexually abused child, 682  
 support group for, with sexually abused child, 353  
 support groups for, of children with cancer, 129  
 time pressures of, and quality time with children, 1677  
 U.S. social policy on abduction of children by, 271  
 working with, of spinal cord injured adolescents, 1529  
 young, program for, in Queensland, Australia, 1537  
*See also Single parents*
- Parkinson's disease**  
 brief scale to measure dementia from, 1297
- Partial hospitalization**  
 development of treatment alliance with schizophrenic patients in, 81  
 impact of, as alternative to adolescent placement, 320  
 large group psychotherapy during, 683  
 treatment of aggressive children in, 1175
- Participation**  
 benefits of, in conferences/workshops/seminars, 1505  
 bias in, in AIDS research, 1092  
 on boards of nonprofit organizations, 1001  
 of caregivers in self-help/support groups, 1554  
 modes of, for noncustodial parents, 1636  
 patient, in discharge planning, 401  
 of recipients in AFDC, 1824  
 of white wives in labor force, 733  
 of women in work force and impact on income inequality and distribution, 933
- Partnerships**  
 Soviet-American, 1735
- Pastoral counseling**  
 and social work, 524
- Paternity suits**  
 and child support issues, 350  
 and prospects for child support, 243
- Patient characteristics**  
 of rural emergency mental health services, 884
- Patients**  
 aged, late-life depression among, 887  
 ambulatory, mental health services for, with HIV infections, 435  
 case management for, with cancer, 1476

## Subject Index

- controlled-release morphine for, with cancer in hospices, 1292  
 diagnosis of depression in, with medical illness, 1335  
 effective pain management in, with cancer, 841  
 effects of Alzheimer's disease on close relationships between caregivers and, 204  
 end-stage renal disease, characteristics and needs of, 1287  
 family intervention for, in psychiatric hospitals, 102  
 family's willingness to care for, with AIDS, 416  
 female, childhood sexual abuse in, with borderline personality disorder, 1782  
 group work with, with cancer, 133  
 impact of abuses of countertransference on, 1502  
 integration of quality assurance into database management system for, 67  
 long-term care facility program for, with AIDS, 834  
 medical, considerations in diagnosis of depression in, 431  
 medical, intervention with, with depression, 430  
 medical students' attitudes toward AIDS, homosexuality and drug abuse in, 1304  
 music therapy with, with Alzheimer's disease, 214  
 personality disorders among, with major depression, 1317  
 poor, "dumping" of, in hospital emergency rooms, 1756  
 psychiatric, families of, 1318  
 psychiatric, screening for pathological gambling in, 438  
 psychiatric, sociodemographic characteristics of, and length of hospitalization, 1327  
 psychoactive substance dependent, borderline personality disorder in, 1036  
 psychosocial adjustment of spouses to chronic pain in, 1755  
 psychotherapy and, in poverty, 1060  
 research on decision making of, about long-term care, 181  
 satisfaction and dissatisfaction of, with health care, 1747  
 schizophrenic, development of treatment alliance with, 81  
 sexual dysfunction in, with cancer, 1285  
 social work role in enhancing participating of, in discharge planning, 401  
 social work role in relationships of physicians and, 427  
 suicidal, psychological attacks on therapists by, 87  
 use of groups for involvement of, in discharge planning, 160  
 widowed, and psychotherapy, 633
- Patriarchy**  
 effect of, on global peace, 1820
- Pay: See Earnings**
- Pay equity**  
 and gender in social work schools, 534  
 and social work, 946
- PCP (Phencyclidine)**  
 addiction potential of, 902
- Peace**  
 achievement of, through politics, 937  
 bibliography of activists and organizations for, 1385  
 global perspective on, 483
- links between war and, 1820  
 preaching of religions on, and practicing of war, 484  
 steps toward a democratic world order of, 480
- Pediatricians**  
 and foster children, 1696
- Peer group model**  
 supervision of, by school social workers, 1739  
 use of, in day school group treatment for, 393
- Peer groups**  
 adolescent, relationship of, to psychosocial problems, 1637
- Peers**  
 adolescents' reactions to death of, 1682  
 coping in adolescents with death of, 1146  
 development of reputational bias in, 346  
 development of school-based program for mediation by, 805  
 influence of, on preventive health behavior of young adults, 838  
 rating scale to measure dysfunction in relationship of, 184  
 support services by, for abusive and neglectful families, 667  
 therapeutic processes in support groups for caregivers led by, 687
- Pensions**  
 for elderly Zimbabweans, 1133  
 old age, implementation of, in South Africa, 1126
- Perception**  
 and cognition and social workers' skills, 577  
 of family therapists of family treatment process, 650  
 of group delinquency in the Midwest, 368  
 of intimacy in marriage, 1527  
 of nurses and social workers of well-being in elderly nursing home residents, 1590  
 of physically abusive and nonabusive mothers of parenting and child behavior, 1623  
 of social workers and planning for new social service resources, 1644  
 of social workers in India regarding value of education, 1440  
 of social workers toward churches as service providers, 521  
 of teachers of elementary school counselor's role, 385  
 of young people to space shuttle disaster, 1656
- Performance**  
 at work and at leisure of survivors of Hodgkin's disease, 1286
- Permanency planning**  
 for children, 1664  
 for children in kinship foster homes, 1705  
 court-appointed advocates to assist in, for minority children, 1617  
 for families, 1650  
 and foster care, 1669  
 implementation of legislation for, and incarcerated mothers, 1150  
 policy conflicts of legislation on child abuse and, 279  
 shortcomings of, and public child welfare system, 1218
- Person in environment perspective**  
 and high-risk inmates, 1260  
 and outcome goals in social work practice, 624
- Personality**  
 factors in, and depression in inpatient alcoholic women, 1340
- Personality change**  
 as caused by dementia, 1325
- Personality disorders**  
 brief adaptational psychotherapy in treatment of, 1052  
 classification of, 1047  
 genetic link and, in adoptees, 334  
 interpersonal problems and conceptions of, 1051  
 among patients with major depression, 1317  
 pharmacologic treatment of, 1058  
 problems of dependency and attachment in, 1339  
 relationship between interpersonal behaviors and, 1056  
 reviews in DSM-IV of, 1785  
 role of narcissism in, 588  
 treatment of, in therapeutic community day unit, 1064
- Personality traits**  
 of assaultive husbands and their wives in Canada, 321  
 and attitudes toward aged, 1120  
 of bulimic and normal adolescents, 868  
 of cardiac patients, 1301  
 of child protective services workers, 1008  
 of elderly and caregiver burden, 1598  
 MMPI, of adolescent substance abusers, 1367  
 of offspring of Holocaust survivors, 255  
 and role performance of female family physicians, 1321  
 therapist and client, and psychiatric outcome, 1054
- Personnel**  
 characteristics of employers of, with handicaps, 370  
 impact of flexible scheduling on attendance and turnover of, 468  
*See also Staff*
- Personnel management**  
 and industrial relations in India, 1016
- Personnel recruitment**  
 family-sensitive policies for, in human service agencies, 54
- Persons in need of supervision (PINS)**  
 and care order (criminal) in Britain, 795
- Pets**  
 stress in couples after death of, 1768  
 therapy with, for loneliness in aging homosexuals, 1413
- Pharmacotherapy**  
 in treatment of personality disorders, 1058
- Phenomenology**  
 of religious psychopathology, 1493
- Philosophy**  
 Confucian, and social work practice with Chinese people, 501
- Phobias**  
 marriage, treatment of, 604  
 of pain and alcohol consumption, 905  
 public speaking, and superego issues, 1013  
 response to treatment for, compared with agoraphobics, 593
- Physical appearance**  
 adaptation of children to mild abnormalities in, 340
- Physicians**  
 conflict of interest among, in U.S., 1309  
 female family, developmental factors and well-being of, 1321  
 impact of fees of, on consumer knowledge, attitudes, and behaviors, 414  
 referral of hospitalized patients to social workers by, 1465  
 social work role in relationships of patients and, 427

**Placement**

- adoption, of developmentally disabled children, 352
- breakdown of, and group treatment for foster children, 309
- care order (criminal) in Britain and, of juvenile offenders, 795
- dealing with foster children's anxiety about resolution of, 301
- decisions regarding, in foster care, 1200
- of emotionally disturbed children in residential treatment, 1784
- foster, parent-child temperament and success of, 251
- foster-adoptive, practice of, in social services, 299
- of gay men in psychotherapy groups, 677
- as mediator in criminal consequences of early childhood victimization, 1261
- out-of-home, impacts of alternatives to, for adolescents, 320
- out-of-home, in Denmark, 748
- residential, of youth, 1701

**Planning**

- case, for children of incarcerated parents, 918
- for needs of elderly in Israel, Sweden, and U.S., 205
- role of occupational social work in, for retirement, 445

**Play**

- sensitivity and reciprocity in, of adolescent mothers and fathers with infants, 1673

**Poetry therapy**

- with incestuous clients, 634

**Police**

- influence of environmental and organizational factors on style of, in urban and rural areas, 359

**Policy**

- on affirmative action in U.S. and impact on women, 469
- as associated with decarceration of juvenile offenders, 1719
- on bilingual education, 1270
- bridging gap between practice theory and, 1470
- for family-based services, 1711
- formulation of, regarding openness in adoption, 1231
- hospital, on disposal of fetal demise or stillbirth, 1751
- on housing for the poor, 1807
- on housing in stress areas in Britain, 492
- impact of labeling on, 955
- national, for serving needs of immigrants, 1834
- of prohibition and racial scapegoating of heroin addiction, 1365
- as related to equity in health services in Zimbabwe, 1310
- as related to sexual behavior in group homes, 1462
- on taxes, 1822

**Policy decision making**

- cost effectiveness analysis in, in human service organizations, 490

**Political action**

- by men and women Hispanics, 1408

**Political activism**

- of social workers in Egypt, 1006

**Political campaigns**

- use of computers in, 1065

**Political issues**

- of child care availability, 737

- influence of, on technical research projects, 77

**Political oppression**

- therapist's response to trauma in clients from, 1037
- therapy with victims of, in Chile, 1057

**Political representation**

- of Icelandic women, 1411

**Politics**

- of agenda setting, 1392
- approach of, to Kantian ethics in social work, 37
- international, and dynamic network model of international relations, 478
- reshaping of, through peace dividend, 937

**Popularity**

- and development of reputational bias in children, 346
- lack of, in children and adolescents, 1164

**Pornography**

- characteristics of children who have been victimized by, 276
- feminist approach to social policy and, 700

**Postgraduate training**

- satisfaction of social workers and employers with, 30

**Postpartum depression**

- identification and treatment of, 876

**Posttraumatic stress disorder**

- in children exposed to violence, 1212
- and physical illness, 890
- in victims of incestuous child sexual abuse, 1681
- in Vietnam veterans, 1762

**Poverty**

- and aged, 1116
- alleviation of, in India, 1396
- child welfare policy and impact of social service on, 269
- choice of work or welfare for single mothers in, 1377
- community-based services in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia for families in, 793
- definition of, in rural Mississippi, 925
- delivery of prevention services to people in, 420
- "dumping" of patients in, in hospital emergency rooms, 1756
- among elderly in single-room occupancy hotels, 1136
- and health risk factors for homeless and nonhomeless, 862
- impact of economic development on, 926
- juvenilization of, 1695
- midwifery as model of prenatal care in area of, 1311
- psychotherapy and the patient in, 1060
- public opinion of families in, 1657
- role of accumulation of assets in reduction of, 466
- and unequal distribution of assets in U.S., 923
- urban, and structural family therapy, 1077

**Power**

- issue of, for Jewish women in therapy, 1424
- issues of, in family therapy, 1517
- in psychotherapy with poverty patients, 1060
- in social work in hospitals, 1742
- and women, 1518

**Practice**

- evaluation of, by social work students, 1443
- group work, healing qualities in, 1553
- impact of labeling on, 955
- improvement of standards for, through education and training, 526

- links between theory and, in social work education, 1453
- occupational science as foundation for models of, 833
- relevance of theory to, according to social workers in India, 1440
- research on, with groups in health care settings, 192

*See also Private practice; Social work practice*

**Practice effectiveness**

- teaching evaluation of, to field instructors, 980

**Practice orientation**

- integration of, into research curriculum, 28

**Practice research model**

- teaching of, in social work education, 182

**Practice theory**

- bridging gap between policy and, 1470
- for working with alcoholic women, 1582

**Practicum**

- field, payment of social work students for, 21
- student ratings of, 1452
- use in, of interviewing skills training, 24

**Practitioners**

- attitudes of, toward social work research, 1576
- congruency between community work and ideology of, 91
- social welfare, social work education for, in Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376

**Predictions**

- of depression from marital distress and attributional processes, 1770
- integrated theoretical approach for, of youth behavior problems, 1222
- of marital deterioration, 1655, 1702
- of marital therapy dropouts, 1508
- of violence in psychiatric inpatients, 432

**Predictor variable**

- for substance abuse in juvenile offenders, 904

**Pregnancy**

- coping during and outcomes of, 1197
- effects of gestational age and gender on grief after loss of, 1653
- fetal rights and use of chemicals by women during, 1407
- health care challenge of cocaine use in, 898
- influence of social workers on mothers in counseling for, 595
- and opiate dependent women, 1789
- presence of stress during, for mothers of autistic infants, 892
- in sexually active adolescents and familial correlates, 1619
- testing for detection of HIV during, 403
- of therapist and impact on treatment process, 630

*See also Adolescent pregnancy*

**Pregnancy prevention**

- teen, program for, in rural churches, 746

**Prejudice**

- antihomosexual, 1833
- racial, in AIDS research, 1094

**Premenstrual syndrome (PMS)**

- sexual abuse, socioeconomic status, and, 848

**Prenatal care**

- black adolescents' use of, 331
- midwifery as, in low-income community, 1311
- research and practice implications of trends in, 407

**Preschool age children**

- abused, self-concept, motivation, and competence in, 1248
- role of father in sociability of, 287
- self-awareness in, 229



## Subject Index

- therapeutic management of unsubstantiated sexual abuse cases with, 743
- Prestige**  
as associated with professional preferences of social workers, 1011
- Prevalence rate**  
of borderline personality disorder in communities, 1061  
of bulimia in adolescents, 868  
of date rape on college campuses, 1738  
of depression among high school students, 1326
- Prevention**  
abstinence for, prevention of adolescent pregnancy, 1693  
of adolescent suicide, 236  
AIDS and health education program for drug users, 817  
AIDS, and needs for safe sex counseling for gays and bisexuals, 852  
of AIDS for chronic mentally ill, 434  
of AIDS in drug users, 1094  
cancer, factors related to behaviors for, among Hispanics, 825  
of child abuse and different attitudes of minority groups, 1141  
child abuse, foster grandmother program for, 765  
of child sexual abuse in rural areas, 770  
community-based education model for, of elder abuse, 1612  
evaluation of program for, of adolescent pregnancy, 235  
fostering of, in public policy for pregnant adolescents, 494  
health, parent and peer influence on young adults' attitudes toward, 838  
homelessness, program for, 465  
importance of Convention of the Rights of the Child and, of child abuse, 1806  
in mental health and religion, 1778  
model for, of adolescent pregnancy, 756  
need for child welfare policy agenda for, of child neglect, 493  
of nuclear war through rechartered United Nations, 479  
problem improvement in program for, of foster care, 1163  
programmed writing in therapy for, in families, 1524  
programs for, of child sexual abuse, 1142  
project on, of drug and alcohol use for 6th graders, 1791  
role of school counselor in, of suicide, 398  
role of school social worker in, of child abuse, 802  
school-based, of drug and alcohol abuse, 1275  
small group model for, of adolescent pregnancy, 155  
substance abuse, role for school social workers in, 451  
substance abuse, school-family collaboration for, in at-risk children, 391  
suicide, with Canadian foster children, 730  
use of mediation in, of child maltreatment, 332  
volunteer peer support services for, of child abuse and neglect, 667  
*See also Primary prevention*
- Primary prevention**  
with people in poverty, 420  
*See also Prevention*
- Prisoners**  
female, reunification of, with children, 1172  
home furloughs for, 799
- implementation of permanency planning legislation and mothers as, 1150  
maintenance of family ties by, 1660
- Prisons**  
AIDS in, 1305  
parenting concerns of mothers in, 1182  
parenting program for mothers in, 1641
- Private agencies**  
data on adoptions by, 257  
role of, in mental health services for families and children, 1773  
Soviet Children's Fund as, for child welfare in Soviet Union, 749
- Private practice**  
black social workers in, 566  
combining agency practice with, 570  
enforcement of continuing education in, 525  
entrepreneurialism and value systems in, 998  
hypnosis in, 1491  
social workers in, 567  
with terminally ill, 857  
use of one-way mirrors in, 1543  
well-being of social workers in, 572  
*See also Practice; Social work practice*
- Private practitioners**  
as entrepreneurs, 575  
goals and values of, compared with agency workers, 558  
motivations of, 565  
social work, involvement of, in legislative processes, 936  
in U.S. and Canada, compared, 576  
values and motivations of, 571  
views of, toward client-therapist sexual contact, 1041
- Privatization**  
of housing in declining economy, 1807  
and marketizing of socialism, 1395
- Privileged communication**  
and legal responsibility of social workers, 550  
teaching about, in social work education, 987  
*See also Confidentiality*
- Probation**  
skills, knowledge, and qualities needed for practice in, 18
- Probation officers**  
job satisfaction among, 52
- Problem behavior analysis**  
of adolescent peer groups, 1637
- Problem solving**  
among families, 1670  
in foster care prevention program, 1163  
and intelligence tests, 1027  
in social work practice, 1089  
supervision of, by family therapist, 669
- Productivity**  
academic, role of publishing in, of social work faculty, 1438  
relationship between pay and, in universities, 471  
scholarly, evaluation of, through online bibliometric analysis, 1433  
work, gender, well-being, and, 446
- Professional associations**  
role of, in certification of mental health administrators, 1017
- Professional development**  
as retention incentive for social workers in public mental health, 55
- Professional education**  
for feminist therapists, 1003
- Professional ethics**  
in mandated reporting of child abuse, 281
- Professional licensing**  
as perpetrator of class system in social work, 6  
social work, achievements and costs of, in Canada, 9  
for social work in Canada, 7  
for social work in Quebec, 8  
social work, status of legislation for, across Canada, 475
- Professionals**  
attributions of, of censure in father-daughter incest, 280  
collaboration between parents and, on behalf of children with learning disabilities, 1675  
evaluation of children's reports of sexual abuse by, 1631  
human services, computer software applications created by and for, 1014
- Professions**  
and new right ideology, 488
- Program development**  
advocacy training for social workers in, 22
- Program evaluation**  
for youth with severe emotional disorders, 1330
- Projective identification**  
as useful concept in marital therapy, 1078
- Prosocial behavior**  
in adolescents, 1679
- Prospective payment**  
impact of, on access to intensive care for oldest old, 1291
- Prostitution**  
study of parents of female teenagers involved in, 1717
- Protective services**  
assessment of risk factors for child abuse in, 759  
for children of crack-addicted mothers, 452  
collaboration of mental health services and, 46  
domination of child welfare by, 283  
effectiveness of, in Iowa, 260  
inservice training in, 1447  
processing of child sexual abuse cases by, 1235  
resolving problems of under- and overreporting to, 223  
training for competence in, 539
- Protective services workers**  
adult, influence strategies used by, 1458  
cosmopolitan/local orientation and job competency of, 1008  
impact of values on competency of, 999  
multidisciplinary training for, 541  
perceptions of, of child neglect in rural and urban areas, 1634  
and student assistance professionals, 1156
- Providers**  
family day care, turnover among, 305  
service, social workers' attitudes toward churches as, 521
- Psychiatric admissions**  
screening for pathological gambling during, 438
- Psychiatric assessment**  
in systemic therapy, 1542
- Psychiatric disorders: See Mental disorders**
- Psychiatric emergencies**  
prevalence of eating disorders among, 879
- Psychiatric hospitals**  
children's token economy in, 1055  
coordination between case managers and, 584  
family intervention for patients in, 102  
maximum-security, group therapy for fathers in, 178

- sociodemographic characteristics and length of stay in, 1327
- staff attitudes toward parents of children in, 302
- treatment difficulty and therapeutic alliance in, 1031
- use of time-outs with children in, 609
- Psychiatric symptoms**
  - as associated with Alzheimer's disease, 1341
- Psychiatric units**
  - groups focusing on discharge issues in, 113
- Psychiatry**
  - social work role in research on, 1575
- Psychoactive drugs:** *See* **Drugs**
- Psychoanalysis**
  - attachment theory in, 1584
  - object relations theory and character interpretation in, 600
- Psychoanalytic theory**
  - and adolescent homosexuality, 1207
  - and group supervision, 162
- Psychodrama**
  - teaching of, to therapists group, 143
- Psychodynamics**
  - of aggression in midadolescent girls, 1157
  - of anorexia nervosa and amenorrhea, 1351
  - and concept of self in therapy, 606
  - and group supervision, 162
  - in psychotherapy and therapist interventions, 1030
- Psychoeducational approach**
  - to couples therapy, 649
  - efficacy of, for battered women, 1426
  - in groups for parents of mentally ill children, 871
  - in telephone group for rural AIDS patients, 425
  - in treatment of schizophrenia, 1697
  - use of, in brief multifamily programs for schizophrenia, 1530
- Psychological development**
  - of the Third World, 1057
- Psychological well being**
  - of black elderly living in high-rise apartments, 1596
  - of children with diabetes, 1308
  - impact of armed conflict on, of Palestinian children, 217
  - impact of child sexual abuse on, women victims, 1405
  - relationship of reminiscence to, in elderly, 209
- Psychologists**
  - role of, in individual education plans, 1722
  - school, consultation between school social worker and, 388
- Psychology**
  - and feminism, 1003
- Psychopathology**
  - gender, self-perception, and, 1043
  - in learning disabled children, 1266
  - parental, impact of, on social cognition in children, 787
  - of parenting, 652
  - phenomenology of religion in, 1493
- Psychosis**
  - self psychology and diagnosis and treatment of, 704
- Psychosocial assessment**
  - of cancer patients, 864
  - of single- and two-parent adoption, 742
  - spiral model for teaching of, 11
- Psychosocial development**
  - of adolescents and parental loss, 1223
  - relation of early childhood care arrangements to, 1189
- Psychosocial factors**
  - in couples awaiting in-vitro fertilization, 242
  - in recruitment and retention of research subjects, 196
  - related to support of nuclear disarmament in four nationalities, 482
  - research on, in cancer treatment and survival, 195
- Psychosocial functioning**
  - adolescent, and timing of parents' divorce, 259
  - of adolescent child molesters, 1336
  - factors in, of gay partners of AIDS victims, 1295
  - factors in, of HIV-positive gay men, 1418
  - family communication and, of adolescents with epilepsy, 1350
  - parental loss by death or divorce and, of young adults, 1323
  - problems in, of single teen mothers, 323
  - role of religion in, 1778
- Psychosocial intervention**
  - for chronically ill adolescents, 821
- Psychosocial stressors**
  - of homeless mothers, 240
- Psychosomatic disorders**
  - and chronic illness of Charles Darwin, 849
  - as form of neurasthenia, 826
- Psychotherapists**
  - impact of patient suicide on, 1342
  - MSW degree as preparation for, 587
- Psychotherapy**
  - for acting out in female adolescent, 607
  - with adults abused as children, 637
  - with adults with undiagnosed learning disabilities, 1042
  - approaches to, for borderline clients, 605
  - brief adaptational, in treatment of personality disorders, 1052
  - children in, for behavioral and emotional problems, 1043
  - communication by doing in, 622
  - consumers' attitudes toward, 1765
  - with countercultural youth in the USSR, 1526
  - dyadic, ethnocultural transference and countertransference in, 1482
  - envy in, 640
  - exploration of nightmares in, with borderline inpatients, 611
  - insight-oriented, with Chinese-American patients, 1062
  - large group, in day treatment program, 683
  - monitoring change in, through use of brief transcripts, 590
  - mourning for childhood deprivations in, 1039
  - nontraditional, and psychoanalysis with borderline adolescents, 1496
  - parent-child, self psychological approach to, 652
  - with patients exhibiting false self compliance, 201
  - popular, and social work mission, 5
  - and the poverty patient, 1060
  - professionally conducted, in groups compared with self-help groups, 680
  - prolonging of cancer survival through, 1059
  - psychodynamic, outcomes in, and therapist interventions, 1030
  - psychodynamic, therapist self-disclosure in, 1029, 1033
  - supervision of, in U.S. Armed Forces, 1545
  - understanding eating-disordered patient in, 1495
  - use of metaphor in, 1026
  - use of nonverbal communication in, with incestuous clients, 634
  - and widowed patients, 633
- See also* **Therapy; Treatment**
- Psychotropic drugs:** *See* **Drugs**
- Public agencies**
  - job satisfaction of child welfare workers in, 563
- Public assistance**
  - attitudes regarding, given to poor families, 1657
- Public health**
  - benefits to, in testing for AIDS, 408
  - model for ranking and prioritizing issues in, 858
- Public housing**
  - social services and natural helpers for families in, in Singapore, 1417
- Public opinion**
  - of poor families, 1657
- Public policy**
  - and adolescent sexuality, 1685
  - and child abuse investigation practices, 274
  - regarding joint custody, 1645
- Public welfare:** *See* **Social welfare**
- Publishing**
  - role of, in academic productivity of social work faculty, 1438
- Puerto Ricans**
  - intergenerational family processes of, 1219
  - male, in family therapy, 1071
  - mortality among, 1979-81, 968
  - service provision by Pentecostal church in Boston for, 1066
  - social class and health care utilization by, 1306
- See also* **Hispanics**
- Punishment**
  - cross-cultural study of, 83

## Q

- Qualifications**
  - of school social work consultants, 1725
- Qualitative methods**
  - ethnography as, for study of interdisciplinary team, 193
  - as used in family therapy research, 1572
- Qualitative research**
  - on children's health and self-care behavior within family context, 225
  - experimental and, of cognitive-behavioral intervention for anger, 1579
  - and family therapy, 189
- Quality**
  - of management of clinical technology, 66
  - perceived, of field placement education among graduate social work students, 536
  - of relationships of first-married and remarried men and women, 753
- Quality assurance**
  - and gatekeeping in social work education, 27
  - in placement and maintenance of effective program in, 67
  - and statistical quality control tools, 65
  - use of computer in, of cancer screening and immunization, 59
- Quality of care**
  - curriculum in resource management and, 63
  - database for measurement of, of persons with AIDS, 61
  - hospital payment system with incentives for improvement in, 60

# Subject Index

- impact of technology on, 62
- Quality of life**
  - among black families in Boston, 722
  - of disabled persons in Canada, 815
  - of elderly living in institutions and homes in Zimbabwe, 1128
  - of mentally ill in residential care facilities, 1067
- Quantitative research**
  - and computer data representation, 1097
- Questionnaires**
  - for measuring knowledge of child welfare, 1573

## R

- Race**
  - inequality due to, in U.S. from 1940 to 1950, 464
  - issues of, in supervision, 1545
  - resource approach to inequality due to race in metropolitan areas, 921
- Racial differences**
  - in drug and alcohol use among low-income youth and young adults, 1792
- Racial identity**
  - mixed, and social marginality, 499
- Racial segregation**
  - perpetuation of, in schools and employment, 920
  - See also Segregation
- Rape**
  - acquaintance, and college social scene, 1738
  - effects of, on victims and families, 1528
  - motives for, 361
- Rating scales**
  - agoraphobia, validity and reliability of, 695
  - for assessing family intervention during psychiatric hospitalization, 102
  - for assessment of distress related to cancer, 886
  - community living skills, to assess efficacy of mental health services, 443
  - to determine relationship of treatment and therapeutic alliance difficulties in psychiatric hospital, 1031
  - to measure adjustment in distressed couples, 1512
  - to measure benefit of self-help/support group participation, 1554
  - to measure dementia from Parkinson's disease, 1297
  - to measure sexuality of adolescents, 755
  - for measurement of everyday morality, 1102
  - for measurement of peer relations dysfunction, 184
  - for measuring related constructs of relational ethics in family therapy, 1521
  - review of, for sexual adjustment, 183
  - short-form, for assessment of alcohol abuse, 907
  - use of, in assessment of divorce adjustment, 1084
  - use of, in feminist family therapy, 1511
  - validity of, to measure perceived levels of health in family of origin, 188
- Reaction time**
  - in adolescents to death of peer, 1682
  - aging and change in, 1600
  - of young people to space shuttle disaster, 1656
- Reading**
  - self-esteem, bonding, and levels of, in deaf students, 1279

- Reasoning**
  - moral, in social work practice, 1460
- Reassurance**
  - telephone service as support system in, of elderly, 1601
- Recidivism**
  - of aged leaving hospitals, 1592
  - evaluation of, in juvenile justice, 1581
- Reciprocity**
  - in play of adolescent mothers and fathers with infants, 1673
- Recording**
  - client-focused, of social work interventions, 1501
- Records**
  - agency, and client access, 1038
- Recreation**
  - contracting for provision of, to children in Armed Forces families, 1638
  - for developmentally disabled elderly, 712
- Recruitment**
  - psychosocial factors in, of research subjects, 196
  - staff, family-sensitive policies for, in human service agencies, 54
  - of staff in human services agencies, 559
- Redistribution**
  - and social security, 1808
- Referrals**
  - of adolescent alcohol and drug abusers for treatment, 454
  - of Asian women by prenatal clinic nurses to hospital social workers, 808
  - outcomes of, of needy children and their families to social services, 1649
  - of patients by physicians to social workers, 1465
- Reform**
  - economic, of socialism, 1395
  - law, social work role in, 1819
  - of national health insurance, 1741
  - school, for the 90s, 396
- Refugees**
  - Hmong, ethnic-sensitive work with children of, 1830
  - Indochinese, social work with, in Malaysian camps, 512
  - international law and human rights of, 463
  - Southeast Asian, intergenerational family relations of, 1219
  - Southeast Asian, writing and other media in therapy with, 592
  - Vietnamese adolescent, English conversation group model for, 174
  - Vietnamese, single-session groups for working with, in Hong Kong, 1549
- Registries**
  - national and local, cases of child abuse on, 1629
- Regulations**
  - achievements and costs of, concerning social work in Canada, 9
  - impact on mental health center staff of, affecting workload, 1007
  - for residential care industry, 489
  - for social work profession in Canada, 7
  - for social work profession in Quebec, 8
  - status of, concerning social work across Canada, 475
- Rehabilitation**
  - industrial, and disability management, 1352
  - for persons with mental health problems, 878
  - posthospital depression in elderly cardiac patients as barrier to, 418

- self-determination and empowerment of clients in, 828
- Reimbursement**
  - legislation for, of child care providers, 1604
- Relationships**
  - between adult daughters and mothers, 658
  - and adult development in women, 497
  - between caseworkers and clients, 1489
  - close, effects of Alzheimer's disease on, between patients and caregivers, 204
  - dating, and violence, 1796
  - development of trust in, during adolescence and beyond, 1209
  - between family caregivers and service providers, 1692
  - fiduciary, of social workers to clients, 610
  - formal support, personalization of, by aged, 720
  - in-law, patterns of support among, 739
  - intimate, between men and boys, 969
  - intimate, violence by women in, 460
  - lesbian, intergenerational transmission of violence in, 970
  - male-female, destructive elements in, of African-Americans, 791
  - with paternal grandparents in stepfamilies, 1626
  - provision of, for homeless women, 508
  - quality of, of first-married and remarried men and women, 753
  - romantic, grief due to loss of, of adolescents, 1668
  - scale to measure dysfunction in, of peers, 184
  - social, and social work groups, 171
- Relatives**
  - birth, needs of adopted adults to search for, 1154
  - permanency planning for children in foster homes with, 1705
- Reliability**
  - of Agoraphobia Scale, 695
  - of anatomically correct dolls in allegations of child abuse, 1716
  - of family assessment form for family support services, 758
  - of the Protective Services Questionnaire, 1573
  - of qualitative research, 1569
- Religion**
  - and aging, 717
  - as instrument of psychological warfare, 1057
  - liberation theology in, in Latin America as social work model, 467
  - preaching on peace in, and practicing of war, 484
  - and prevention in mental health, 1778
  - promotion or deterrence of depression by, 866
  - role of, in adolescent attitudes on dating, courtship, and marriage, 1801
  - role of, in helping families, 1616
  - role of, in psychopathology, 1493
- Religious affiliation**
  - impact of, on cancer mortality, 820
- Relocation**
  - decision making on, in continuing care retirement communities, 1604
- Remarriage**
  - of elderly, 1135
  - gender differences in, 1247
  - quality of relationship of men and women in, 753
- Reminiscence**
  - charting of, in treatment of chronically mentally ill, 888
  - late-life adjustment and patterns of, 1608



- personal and social aspects of, 209  
 shared, about deceased parent, 318  
 taxonomy of, 1504
- Reporting system**  
 for child abuse and neglect, 256  
 for child abuse and neglect in urban and rural communities, 1634  
 child abuse, resolving under- and overreporting in, 223  
 problems between mandated child abuse reporters and, 356
- Reproduction**  
 ethics of technology for, and parenthood, 288
- Research**  
 academic, focused on family studies, 1455  
 acculturation, service delivery and, with Hispanic families, 199  
 on affective disorders following stroke, 1101  
 application of electrophysiology to, in alcoholism, 1098  
 on attachment, 1584  
 brief transcripts for, on therapeutic process, 590  
 on burnout in health care settings, 1010  
 on changes in marital satisfaction during couples therapy, 1076  
 clinical trials as method of, in social work practice, 1093  
 conceptual issues in, on criminal justice, 798  
 confounding of measures of temperament and behavior in, on children, 194  
 consultation-liaison, methodology in, 1096  
 on consumer protection issues, 1390  
 cost-effectiveness, in family therapy, 190  
 for development in the Third World, 1057  
 ecosystemic, computer data representation and, 1097  
 on ethnic identity in adolescents and adults, 1419  
 ethnographic, as method for study of interdisciplinary team, 193  
 evaluation, consumer satisfaction in, of social services, 191  
 on family-based services, 1711  
 on health social work, 410  
 on high-risk mothers, 1498  
 hospital social work, staff training for, 697  
 implications for, of trends in maternal-child health care, 407  
 on infants and object relations theory, 702  
 integrating practice orientation into curriculum on, 28  
 integrity of, on measuring client's rights in social work practice, 1570  
 joint, between medical center and school of social work, 1580  
 on joint custody, 1645  
 links between temperament and problem behavior in, on children, 179  
 on mental health social work in Britain, 690  
 on organizational issues in health care social work, 187  
 outcome, on efficacy of clinical social work practice, 694  
 outcomes of, on residential treatment for children, 1766  
 on patient and family decision making about long-term care, 181  
 on personal versus professional values in social work, 1461  
 into personality disorders, 1047  
 on practice with groups in health care settings, 192  
 on professional preferences of social workers, 1011  
 promotion of, in university faculty, 1103  
 psycho-biological, role of social work in, 1575  
 on psychosocial aspects of cancer treatment and survival, 195  
 psychosocial factors in recruitment and retention of subjects for, 196  
 psychosocial, on AIDS and alcohol/drug abuse, 1094  
 on public welfare spending by states, 1811  
 qualitative methods used in, on family therapy, 1572  
 on random versus clinical samples, 1574  
 on self-help movement in past decade, 148  
 social work, attitudes of faculty, practitioners, and students toward, 1576  
 social work, interpretation of, 185  
 on social work intervention effectiveness, 696  
 social work, on severe mental illness, 689  
 social work practice, use of task analysis in, 1091  
 social work, use of canonical correlation analysis in, 180  
 technical, political context and value dilemmas influencing, 77  
 on telecommunicated learning, 1274  
 use of anatomically correct dolls in, 1716  
 use of, as performed by social work student in development of curriculum on substance abuse, 985  
 utilization of, in social work practice, 1089  
 value of Family of Origin Scale for, 188
- Research methods**  
 on administrative decision making using college students, 1211  
 canonical correlation analysis as, 180  
 to determine job satisfaction of human service workers, 691  
 for developing risk screening for social work practice, 1090  
 practice-based, integrative approach to teaching of, 182  
 for prioritizing public health issues, 858  
 for study of social group work, 123  
 teaching of, in MSW social work education, 984  
 for testing concept of underclass, 924  
 use of drama for teaching of, in social work education, 994
- Researchers**  
 online bibliometric analysis for, 1433
- Resettlement**  
 programs for, of Asian-American immigrants, 1831  
 of Soviet Jews in U.S., 1423
- Residency**  
 differences in, and helping networks of impaired elderly, 206  
 duration of, in U.S. and fertility of U.S. immigrants, 502
- Residential care facilities**  
 adult, for AIDS patients, 824  
 competency approach to training of, 542  
 independent living of adults with disabilities in, 1826  
 quality of life of severely mentally ill in, 1067
- Residential care services**  
 social policy for regulation of, 489
- Residential services**  
 community participation in development of, 644  
 environment and its significance to, 1067  
 for families, 1650  
 for pregnant teens, 1214
- Residential treatment**  
 of adolescents with borderline disorder and rejected children, 1019  
 with Canadian Native youth, 1416  
 children in, 1699  
 evaluation of, for adolescent boys, 1045  
 interviewing for alleged child abuse in, 296  
 management of family contacts of children in, 230  
 mothers' filial deprivation and adjustment of children to, 1053  
 for oppositional adolescents, 1240  
 outcome research on, for children, 1766  
 placement of emotionally disturbed children in, 1784  
 theory for, of adolescents and children, 1208
- Resistance**  
 developmental approach to, in therapy, 1503  
 in eating-disordered patients, 1495  
 peer, supervision by school social workers of program on, 1739
- Resource allocation**  
 for BSW, MSW, and PhD social work education, 996
- Resources**  
 curriculum in health care quality and management of, 63  
 inner, of older women as family caregivers, 1131  
 social group work with emotionally disabled as access to, 175
- Respite care**  
 cooperative model of, for elderly, 1605  
 multicultural project for, for caregivers in Australia, 404
- Responses**  
 of mental health system to hidden abuse in clients, 1477  
 of parents to extrafamilial child sexual assault, 316
- Responsibility**  
 of agencies in client exploitation by therapists and counselors, 608  
 diffusion of, in journal articles on men who batter women, 1106  
 parental, of unwed black adolescent fathers, 1162  
 of school counselors in dealing with shift in cultural and family values, 386
- Restrained**  
 use of, with institutionalized adolescents, 1165
- Retention**  
 factors in, of adult women in higher education, 1269  
 impact of counseling and contracting on, of blacks in college, 1281  
 incentives for, of social workers in public mental health, 55  
 legal issues related to, of social work students, 1436  
 membership, factors in, of HMOs, 1299  
 psychosocial factors in, of research subjects, 196  
 and satisfaction of senior volunteers, 1611  
 staff, family-sensitive policies for, in human service agencies, 54  
 of staff in human service agencies, 559  
 of youth in schools, 390
- Retires**  
 male and female, kinship relations in, in rural areas, 207
- Retirement**  
 blue-collar women and, 1130

# Subject Index

gender differences in life satisfaction in, 1125  
 role of occupational social work in preplanning for, 445  
 of social work educators, 1457

**Retirement communities**  
 continuing care, accommodation and relocation decision making in, 1604

**Remuneration**  
 between birth parents and adoptees, 1158  
 of families, 1627  
 of families following foster care, 1180  
 of foster children with parents, 1669  
 of incarcerated mothers with children, 1172  
 of incarcerated mothers with families, 1182  
 probability of, for children in foster care, 265  
 services for, of abusing and neglecting families, 1643  
 success of, and family-based child welfare services, 1249

**Rights**  
 of children and child labor in Latin America, 772  
 of clients in social work practice, 1570  
 of nations to self-determination and sovereignty, 483  
 pregnant chemically dependent women and, of fetuses, 1407  
 of social workers in NASW adjudication of grievances, 1469  
 United Nations convention on, of children, 919  
 of women and social policy on abortion, 944

**Risk factors**  
 child abuse, assessment of, in protective services, 759  
 of chronic mentally ill for AIDS, 434  
 familial, impact of, on social cognition in children, 787  
 for ill health in homeless and nonhomeless poor, 862  
 suicide, tool for assessment of, in adolescents, 1252

**Risk management**  
 data audit as tool used in, 74  
 in social welfare, 1479

**Risk status**  
 of children with multiple handicaps for maltreatment, 220  
 neglect and abuse, of latchkey children, 285  
 research methods for developing screening for, 1090  
 shortcomings of methods for determining of, in child protective services, 347

**Rituals**  
 role of, in incest healing, 641

**Role conflict**  
 in men, 515

**Role expectations**  
 and adolescent motherhood, 336

**Role models**  
 teens as, in peer resistance programs, 1739

**Role reversal**  
 of parents and children's functioning in divorced families, 1667

**Role strain**  
 in women and men family caregivers, 718

**Role theory**  
 and social group work with aged, 168

**Role training**  
 for case management in social work education, 1022

**Roles**  
 of Alzheimer's disease support groups in families' utilization of community services, 1594  
 of birth fathers in adoption, 771  
 of father of baby in adolescent pregnancy, 729  
 Mormon Church's response to change in, of women, 947  
 parental, changes in, among Haitian and Jamaican immigrants, 1414  
 social, and length of psychiatric hospitalization, 1327  
 teachers' perceptions of, of elementary school counselor, 385

**Rorschach test**  
 to detect childhood sexual abuse in female patients with borderline personality disorder, 1782

**Rules**  
 of therapy and feminism, 618

**Runaways**  
 adolescent, correlation between, and adult homelessness, 1698  
 homeless adolescent, social adjustment and symptomatology of, 1186  
 maltreatment of, 314

**Rural areas**  
 age at first drug use among, 912  
 attitudes toward organ donation in, 818  
 benefits of community development for, 1069  
 construction of self by low-status women in, 1403  
 coping with loneliness among gifted adolescents in, 1255  
 cultural paradigm and social work practice in, 941  
 establishment of human service agency branch office in, 583  
 family life specialist career with Extension Service in, 528  
 farm crisis group intervention with children in, 939  
 human service coalition building in urban environment, 940  
 insider-outsider attitudes and community development in, 646  
 kinship relations in retired men and women in, 207  
 legally mandated training for foster and adoptive parents in, 788  
 mental health services in, of Egypt, 1777  
 needs assessment of school counselors for alcohol and drug abuse in, 455  
 off-farm employment of women in, 928  
 patients of emergency mental health service in, 884  
 police style in, 359  
 prevention and treatment of child sexual abuse in, 770  
 problems with determination of unemployment rate in, 932  
 psychotherapy for impoverished rural clients in, 1060  
 reporting of child neglect in, 1634  
 services for families of developmentally disabled children in, 1021  
 sex education program in, 746  
 social services in, in Spain, 1506  
 social work education for practice in, 527  
 social work education in, of Bendigo, Australia, 1437  
 socioeconomic status of elderly in, of Africa, 1118

status offenders in, compared with urban areas, 794  
 stressors for human service workers in, 487  
 telephone support group for persons with AIDS in, 425  
 underuse of social services by elderly blacks in, 1589  
 work experience programs for welfare recipients in, 1815

**Rural social workers**  
 new options in continuing education for, 545

## S

**Sadism**  
 role of, in child sexual abuse, 239

**Safety belts**  
 adolescent stress and use of, 1233

**Sampling**  
 random versus clinical, delinquency as dependent variable in, 1574

**Satisfaction**  
 influence of religion on, in families, 1616  
 of patients with health care, 1747  
 and retention of senior volunteers, 1611  
 in two-generation farm families, 1708

**Scales**  
 Family-of-Origin, validity of, for adolescents, 692  
 validity of, to measure peer relations dysfunction, 186  
*See also Rating scales*

**Scapegoating**  
 racial, and heroin addiction, 1365

**Schizoid personality disorder**  
 diagnosis and treatment of, 636  
 review for DSM-IV of, 1785

**Schizophrenia**  
 brief multifamily psychoeducational programs for schizophrenia, 1530  
 development of treatment alliance with patients with, 81  
 and families, 1697  
 grief, guilt, and identification in siblings of persons with, 1783

**Scholarship**  
 evaluation of, through online bibliometric analysis, 1433

**School age children**  
 at-risk, feelings groups for, 150  
 deaf, self-esteem, bonding, and reading levels in, 1279  
 developmental assessment of, 1672  
 factors in eating attitudes of, 1237  
 loneliness in, 244  
 maternal depression and behavioral functioning of, 1347  
 New Zealand, nuclear threat and self efficacy of, 481

**School counseling**  
 for alcohol and drug abuse, 455  
 to help suicidal students, 398  
 and knowledge of eating disorders, 1280  
 for suicidal adolescents, 380  
 teachers' opinions of, 384

**School phobia**  
 motivations of and intervention for, 781

**School social work**  
 assessment by, of at-risk students, 394  
 cognitive-developmental approach to, with groups, 383  
 and family therapy, 804  
 implications of organizational theory for, 389

- interface of special education with, 387  
 role of, in coordinating drug and alcohol services for students, 453  
 role of, in involving parents in special education, 379  
 and single-parent families, 382  
 and workplace socialization of youth, 1383
- School social workers**  
 assessment of, of at-risk sixth graders, 1736  
 computer databases and bulletin boards for, 377  
 as consultants, 1725  
 consultation between school psychologist and, 388  
 and interracial children, 1250  
 and maltreated foster children, 1272  
 objective method of classroom observation by, 395  
 role for, in substance abuse assessment and intervention, 450  
 role for, in substance abuse prevention, 451  
 role, in child abuse prevention, 802  
 role of, in AIDS policy development in schools, 400  
 role of, in individual education plans, 1722  
 role of, in special education, 1724  
 role of, in uniting families and schools, 1723  
 supervision of peer resistance/role model programs by, 1739
- Schools**  
 adaptability of, to special education programs, 1737  
 American, Soviet visitors in, 1735  
 biculturalism in adolescent counseling groups based in, 1548  
 collaboration of, with families to prevent substance abuse, 391  
 desegregation in employment and, 920  
 development of peer mediation program in, 805  
 development of policy in, toward AIDS, 400  
 elementary and secondary, and organizational theory, 389  
 graduate, personal and professional conflicts of women in, 959  
 health clinics based in, as social work vehicles, 829  
 history and status of health and mental health clinics in, 809  
 initiation of health clinics in, 861  
 intervention for middle-class dropouts from, 1729  
 intervention program for adjustment of kindergartners to, 1721  
 introduction of family therapy to decision making in, 476  
 joint case management program for pregnant teens in, 80  
 organization of, and achievement of ninth-grade students, 1271  
 programs in, on AIDS and STDs, 803  
 project to keep youth in, 390  
 reform in, for the 90s, 396  
 services for at-risk students in, 1726  
 social competency program for pre-adolescents based in, 1278  
 social interactions of fifth-grade students in, 1731  
 social work services provided to schools in midwestern United States and London, 1733  
 substance abuse prevention based in, 1275  
 use of, for child care and family support, 954  
 use of television in, 397
- Schools of social work**  
 AIDS training in, 17  
 collaboration between social services and, 45  
 gender inequities in faculty and administrator pay in, 534  
 joint research between medical center and, 1580  
 promotion of research productivity in faculties at, 1103  
 teaching of conflict resolution in, 977
- Sciences**  
 development of, of occupation for occupational therapy, 833
- Screening**  
 of BSW students for field education, 1448  
 cancer, use of computer in, and immunization quality assurance, 59  
 cholesterol, training of health professionals and volunteers for, 537  
 clinic, for prevalence of HIV infection in women, 807  
 for depression in Latino outpatients, 1346  
 for social work in acute-care hospitals, 591  
 policies of, by child protective services, 252  
 for psychosocial distress in cancer patients, 864  
 risk, research methods for development of, 1090
- Search process**  
 of adopted adults for birth relatives, 1154
- Seclusion**  
 use of, with institutionalized adolescents, 1165
- Segregation**  
 occupational, impact of, on working conditions, 929  
*See also Racial segregation*
- Seizure disorders**  
 psychogenic, treatment of, in adolescents, 1535
- Self**  
 concept of, in therapy, 606  
 construction of, by rural low-status Appalachian women, 1403  
 as escape from, 1319  
 separation-individuation and development of sense of, in infants, 1108
- Self awareness**  
 in toddlers, 229
- Self care**  
 qualitative research on, in children, 225
- Self concept**  
 in abused preschoolers, 1248  
 in American-born Asian Indian adolescents, 1421  
 in college students, 1688  
 impact of, on behavior change in social work practice, 615  
 improvement of, in children of divorce, 674  
 mother-daughter relationship and development of, in lesbians, 1420  
 of physically and sexually abused latency-aged females, 335  
 of psychiatric adolescents, 1678
- Self defeating personality disorder**  
 review for DSM-IV of, 1785
- Self determination**  
 among adults with severe physical disabilities, 1826  
 for clients in rehabilitation, 828  
 lessons learned in, from social work practice in India, 1485  
 of older persons and legal rights, 210  
 right of nations to, 483  
 as value in social work practice, 42
- Self disclosure**  
 emotional, of adolescents to parents and friends, 1216  
 friendship and, among nursery school mothers, 1174  
 therapist, in impasses in psychodynamic psychotherapy, 1029, 1033
- Self efficacy**  
 and health-related outcomes, 1105  
 nuclear threat and, in New Zealand schoolchildren, 481  
 and psychoeducational intervention for battered women, 1426  
 relationship between depression and, in adolescents, 1639
- Self esteem**  
 and career goals among adolescents, 1159  
 contribution of significant others to, in adolescents, 1198  
 and reading levels in deaf students, 1279  
 in sexually abused children, 872  
 of women during life transitions, 1400
- Self expression**  
 through letter writing in family therapy, 1534
- Self help**  
 community, black fundraising initiatives for, 96
- Self help groups**  
 alliances of, with formal health care system, 673  
 for caregivers, 1554  
 for depressed lesbians, 514  
 in Europe, 1068  
 origins, growth, scope, and effectiveness of, 680  
 research on movement toward, in past decade, 148  
 for sickle cell anemia families, 158  
 use of, in human service agencies, 153
- Self identity: See Self concept**
- Self image**  
 and parenting behavior of black adolescent fathers, 233  
*See also Self concept*
- Self mutilation**  
 cognitive-behavioral approaches used in treatment of, 84  
 object relations functioning and symptom choice in, 1332
- Self perception**  
 and current theory of marital dissolution and stability, 98  
 psychopathology, gender, and, 1043
- Self protection**  
 teaching of skills in, to persons with mental retardation, 373
- Self psychology**  
 application of, in understanding and treatment of sex offenders, 586  
 in child welfare practice, 1654  
 concept of, in videotaped simulated interviews, 703  
 and diagnosis of psychosis, borderline personality, narcissism, and neurosis, 704  
 and use of therapist self-disclosure in therapeutic impasses, 1029, 1033
- Self reliance**  
 in community development programs, 1069
- Self sufficiency**  
 JOBS to move welfare recipients toward, 1817
- Seminars**  
 evaluation of, on field instruction, 1432  
 pros and cons of participation in, 1505

# Subject Index

## Senior citizens

retention and satisfaction of, as volunteers, 1611

## See Aged

## Sensitivity

in play of adolescent mothers and fathers with infants, 1673

## Sentencing: See Adjudication

## Separation

effect of temperament and attachment on intolerance for, 1646  
gender differences in, 1247  
of incarcerated mothers from children, 1172

## Separation individuation

in adolescents and family transitions, 1635  
in African and African-American infants and mothers, 1192  
theory of, infant development, 1108

## Service delivery

collaborative model of, for drug- and alcohol-abusing students, 453  
and generalist social work, 1583  
for Hispanic families and acculturation, 199  
impact of funding sources on, 68  
models of, for persons with AIDS, 863  
and national health insurance reform, 1741  
to persons in poverty, 420  
social, in China, 1015  
use of volunteers in, in Israeli social services, 202

## Services

for at-risk students in schools, 1726  
contracting of, for youth, 1638  
discontinuation of, of senior volunteers, 1611  
evaluation of, for high-risk mothers, 1498  
genetic, and social work, 1109  
provision of, to families, 1670  
received from shelters by homeless youth, 1412  
school social work, provision of, in special education, 1724  
sexual assault, social workers' involvement in, in New South Wales, 1481  
social workers' attitudes toward churches as providers of, 521  
utilization of, by homeless, 1402

## Settlement movement

of Soviet Jews and acculturation, 1401

## Sex differences

in attitudes toward eating of college students, 1764  
in dating violence, 1799  
in deviant behaviors and mental health problems of homeless, 495  
among homeless, 1406  
in life satisfaction in retirement, 1125  
in mental health outcomes of dementia caregivers, 1320  
in self-perception and psychopathology, 1043

## Sex education

curricula in, for young adolescents, 1273  
and family interactions in home, 1145  
marketing model of, for adolescents, 727  
program for, in rural churches, 746  
tolerance for homosexuality and interest in, 971

## Sex offenses

treatment of persons responsible for, 586

## Sex research

AIDS-related, measurement error and participation bias in, 1092

## Sex role attitudes

and social support in teen mothers, 1195

## Sexism

effects of, on marital relationship, 1533

## Sexual abuse

during childhood in female patients with borderline personality disorder, 1782  
depression in child victims of, 872  
diagnosis of, in developmentally disabled, 1262  
disclosure by children of, 778  
evaluation by professionals of reports on, of children, 1631  
and exploitation of children and adults with handicaps, 337  
grief and countertransference of therapist in treatment of, 589  
group therapy for preadolescent girls victims of, 116  
history of, and premenstrual syndrome, 848  
intersection of disabilities and, in U.S. and England, 237  
issues for social workers in therapy with adult survivors of, 619  
of latency-aged females, 335  
preschool, therapeutic management of unsubstantiated cases of, 743  
resolution model for family treatment of, 107  
social contexts and social learning in, 1797  
support group for parents with child victim of, 353, 682  
survey of men and women concerning history and prevalence of, during childhood, 362

## Sexual assault

prevalence of, on college campuses, 1738  
reoffense of, by juveniles, 1715  
social workers' involvement in services in, in New South Wales, 1481

## Sexual attitudes

of aging gays, 1413

## Sexual behavior

among adolescents, 1685  
and adolescents' knowledge of AIDS, 1753  
and alcoholism in gay men, 1094  
continuing unsafe, among gays and bisexuals, 852  
gender and college students' attitudes toward, 1254  
in group residences, 1462  
among homeless adolescents, 1740  
of inner-city women, 961

## Sexual development

in adolescents, 1709

## Sexual dysfunction

in cancer patients, 1285  
interviewing for, 598  
review of rating scales for use in, 183

## Sexual equality

incorporation of, in social work curriculum, 33

## Sexual harassment

operational definition of, in higher education, 1369

## Sexual identity

confusion about, in male college students, 1177  
impact of child sexual abuse on development of, in men, 503

## Sexual intercourse

decision making regarding, in black adolescent females, 1690  
familial correlates of pregnant adolescent females engaging in, 1619

## Sexual misconduct

during courtship, 1800

## Sexual relations

client-therapist, views of private practitioners on, 1041  
of incest survivors with therapists, 1023  
review of rating scales for adjustment in, 183

## Sexuality

in adolescents, 1206  
in adolescents and public policy, 1685  
attitudes of blacks toward, 462  
clinical, training in, for arthritis health professionals, 813  
healthy, in families, 253  
healthy, promotion of in adolescents, 232  
measurement of changes in, in postpartum couples, 656  
role of, in child sexual abuse, 239  
scale for measuring of, of adolescents, 755  
spiritual dimension of, in later life, 717  
tolerance for homosexuality and interest in course on, 971

## Sexually transmitted diseases

education on, 803

## Shame: See Guilt

## Shelters

adjustment of homeless to living in, 506  
fear among staff and dangerousness in, for battered women, 1427  
homeless men in, in New York City, 1409  
homeless, systems of, in St. Louis, 1410  
ideology and organizational structure of, for battered women, 555  
intervention with homeless families living in, 1256  
providing relatedness for homeless women in, 508  
services received from, by homeless youth, 1412

## Shoplifting

clinical assessment and intervention with, 631

## Short term psychotherapy: See Brief psychotherapy

## Shyness

sociability and substance use and, in adolescent males, 1215

## Sibling relations

children's conceptions of, 341  
and patterns of elder care by adult children, 709

## Siblings

death of, and adolescent bereavement, 1146  
grief, guilt, and identification in, of schizophrenic individuals, 1783  
group approach for, exposed to family violence, 138  
incest between, 99  
reactions and needs of, of chronically mentally ill, 889  
relationship between, in adulthood, 1219  
relationship of, of retired rural men and women, 207  
shared reminiscence among, about death of parent, 318  
treatment of violence among, 665  
welfare of, in maltreating families, 278

## Sickle cell anemia

pain in youth with, 1308  
self-help groups for families with, 158

## Significant others

contribution of, to adolescents' self-esteem, 1198

## Single fathers

black adolescent, parental responsibility of, 1162



- child care needs of, 277
- custodial, child support received by, 1519
- social service programs for, 350
- See also Adolescent fathers; Fathers*
- Single mothers**
  - adolescent, psychosocial dysfunction in, 323
  - black employed, work preference and well-being in, 1190
  - child care needs of, 277
  - child support enforcement reform and welfare dependency of, 306
  - feminist-based social work with, 751
  - low-income, informal support and employment among, 1201
  - poor, choice of work or welfare for, 1377
  - process analysis of support group for, 117
  - and prospects of paternal support, 243
  - residential services for, and their children, 1650
  - support networks for, 744
  - See also Adolescent mothers; Mothers*
- Single parent family**
  - and adoption, 1658
  - dysfunction in, 1621
  - feminist-based social work with, 751
  - quality time for children in, 1677
  - and school social work practice, 382
  - stressors and problems in, 786
- Single parents**
  - adoption outcomes among, 742
  - college programs for, on welfare, 307
  - working poor, loan program for, 747
- Single room occupancy**
  - aged living in, 1136
- Single session group**
  - for working with Vietnamese refugees in Hong Kong, 1549
- Single subject design**
  - in evaluation of brief systemic psychotherapy, 698
  - teaching of, to field instructors for practice evaluation, 980
  - use of, by behavior therapists, 1577
- Skilled nursing facilities**
  - ownership of, and mortality rates, 811
- Skills**
  - in case management for child sexual abuse intervention, 1473
  - needed for probation practice, 18
  - perceptual and cognitive, improving of, of social workers, 577
  - teaching of, in peacemaking, 977
  - teaching of, in self-protection to persons with mental retardation, 373
  - for working with homeless families, 1256
- Skills training**
  - in coping for parents of developmentally disabled children, 1263
  - for juvenile delinquents, 1214
  - with juvenile delinquents, 1259
- Sleep**
  - connection of, with suicidal ideation in adolescent, 1144
  - patterns of, in morning and night couples, 1525
- Small group process**
  - and adolescent pregnancy prevention, 155
- Smoking**
  - cigarette, among adolescents, 1794
  - health benefits of cessation of, 845
  - among urban blacks and whites, 827
- Social action**
  - ethical and practical issues regarding advocacy and, 953
- and individualism in social work profession, 945
- Social adjustment**
  - and alcoholism among Chinese immigrants, 1787
  - of homeless adolescent runaways and throwaways, 1186
- Social agencies**
  - identification of borderline clients in, 1484
- Social behavior**
  - role of father in development of, in toddlers, 287
  - shyness and substance use and, in adolescent males, 1215
  - and social behavior, 1025
- Social change**
  - computers for community organizing and, 1065
  - effects of, on adolescents, 329
  - effects of, on religious organizations, 947
  - implications of, in American families for blacks, 738
  - role of emotions in, 948
- Social characteristics**
  - and length of psychiatric hospitalization, 1327
  - of pregnant adolescents, 351
- Social class**
  - and health care utilization by Puerto Ricans, 1306
- Social context**
  - in sexual coercion and aggression, 1797
- Social control**
  - and insurance agent licensing, 974
- Social development**
  - macro model of, for social work in developing and developed nations, 963
  - multicultural social work and, 965
  - role of social work in, in Africa, 973
  - and social behavior, 1025
- Social dynamics**
  - and concept of self in therapy, 606
- Social exchange**
  - health care policy based on theory of, 409
  - between older and younger gays, 1413
  - theory of, and decision to divorce, 1168
- Social group work**
  - as access to resources for emotionally disabled, 175
  - concerns and commonalities in, in Israel and Canada, 170
  - distinction between social work with groups and, 154
  - failed promise of, with mentally ill, 147
  - framework for, for suburban children, 293
  - in health care, 161
  - historical dilemmas in, with emotionally disabled, 151
  - issues in design of research on, 123
  - liberation theology in Latin America as model for, 467
  - and membership perspective, 137
  - role theory and, with aged, 168
  - social work movements and traditions in, 121
  - trends and issues in, in Great Britain, 124
- Social influence**
  - and decline in cocaine use by young adults, 897
- Social interaction**
  - of fifth grade children, 1731
  - limitations of, in family caregivers, 713
- Social issues**
  - and expectancies, 916
- Social justice**
  - in India, 1396
- Social learning**
  - family intervention in, for childhood conduct disorder, 1075
  - in sexual coercion and aggression, 1797
  - violence-related, among male batterers, 790
- Social learning theory**
  - and developmental processes of groups, 122
- Social networks**
  - and social service workers, 57, 58
  - See also Social support networks*
- Social perception**
  - adolescent drinking behavior and, of drinking, 906
- Social phobia**
  - long-term outcomes of treatments for, 643
- Social planning**
  - advocacy training for social workers in, 22
- Social policy**
  - for AFDC and child care, 1153
  - toward aged in, Morocco and Quebec, 211
  - toward children of crack-addicted mothers, 452
  - development of, in Tanzania, 1398
  - and family service agencies, 1642
  - and Family Support Act in New York State, 935
  - feminist approach to pornography and, 700
  - and funding for low-income housing, 1374
  - goals of, in India, 1396
  - history of, on foreign use of charity postage stamps, 949
  - on homelessness, 1388
  - for housing urban poor in developing countries, 950, 951
  - impact of one-child family as, on Chinese welfare state, 1389
  - joint custody as, in Sweden, 1391
  - as means of solving social problems, 491
  - toward native populations in Quebec, 516
  - and new right ideology, 488
  - and overpopulation in India, 780
  - toward parental abduction, 271
  - regarding pregnant adolescent health care, 494
  - for regulating residential care industry, 489
  - in support of employed mothers, 1823
  - of theory and practice in welfare state, 1470
  - woman/fetus rights and, on abortion, 944
- Social problems**
  - abused and neglected children at risk for, 1261
  - addiction to "crack" cocaine as, 1363
  - as associated with homelessness among youth, 1412
  - impact of, on Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376
  - issues in, for mental health professionals in 1990s, 895
  - social policy as means of resolution of, 491
- Social programs**
  - successful, attributes of, 325
- Social reasoning**
  - impact of parental psychopathology on, in children, 787
- Social reform**
  - legal mobilization for, 1392
- Social sciences**
  - and hermeneutics, 1803
- Social security**
  - system of, in Taiwan, 1375
  - and transfer of taxes, 1808
- Social service workers**
  - paraprofessional, in Spain, 557
  - and social networks, 57, 58
- Social services**
  - for aged mentally retarded, 374

# Subject Index

- child welfare policy and, for disadvantaged, 269
- collaboration between schools of social work and, 45
- consumer satisfaction in evaluation of, 191
- drawbacks of decentralization of, 4
- elderly blacks and use of, 1610
- evaluation of program initiatives for, 1571
- farm families' attitudes and beliefs about, 1386
- Israeli, use of volunteers by, 202
- for lesbians and gays in Ontario, 967
- policies of, toward problem drinkers, 459
- predictors of utilization of, by aged in Canada, 216
- as provided to schools in midwestern United States and London, 1733
- provision of, by Pentecostal church in Boston, 1066
- provision of, in India, 1396
- for public housing families in Singapore, 1417
- referral of children and their families in need to, 1649
- in Spain, 1586
- underuse by rural elderly blacks of, 1589
- vouchers for, 1812
- Social skills**
  - in college students, 1688
  - and depression in adolescent suicide attempters, 1349
  - school-based program for enhancement of, in children, 1728
  - school-based program for, for preadolescents, 1278
- Social skills training**
  - impact of, on delinquency, 363
  - long-term outcomes of, for social phobia, 643
  - with Vietnam veterans, 612
- Social status**
  - of biracial people, 499
  - relationship between residential distance and, 1950-1980, 942
- Social support**
  - as alternative to foster care, 1152
  - for black elderly, 1609
  - buffering effect of, on social worker burnout, 561
  - and coping of wives with husbands' incarceration, 1258
  - and depression among working female caregivers to aged, 1127
  - and gender role attitudes in teen mothers, 1195
  - of hospice family caregivers, 1300
  - impact of, on spouse caregiver burden, 716
  - impact of sources of, on depression in aged, 870
  - impact of work and family on, of aging women, 711
  - in intergenerational families, 1220
  - life strains and depressive affect in women and, 880
  - offered to grandparents by adult grandchildren, 1122
  - of older women as family caregivers, 1131
  - and outcome in teenage pregnancy, 343
  - and postdivorce adjustment of older persons, 1176
  - and stress and survival of farm crisis, 486
- Social support networks**
  - informal, of aged women, 1129
  - effects of, on college students' self-concepts and social skills, 1688
  - of elderly Zimbabweans, 1128, 1133
  - of families, 1244
  - of lesbians, 1413
  - for mother-headed families, 744
  - of parents of mentally retarded children, 1267
  - social worker contact with, of clients, 1480
  - use of map in assessment of, 89
  - of visually handicapped young adults, 1110
  - of white and black elderly people at risk for institutionalization, 1587
  - of women with osteoporosis, 1606
- Social system**
  - complex, transcultural analysis of families in, 1188
- Social values**
  - as related to reproductive technology and parenthood, 288
  - and treatment of aged in Morocco and Quebec, 211
- See also Values*
- Social welfare**
  - interpretation of, in China, 1015
  - Mary Terrell and Ida Wells-Barnett in history of, 552
  - measuring and managing risk in, 1479
  - problems and prospects of, in Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376
  - and socialist mayor in Burlington, VT, 952
  - spending on, by states, 1811
  - structural determinants of efforts in, in post-war Taiwan, 1378
  - and tax policy, 1822
  - teaching of law concerning, 10
- See also Public assistance*
- Social welfare agencies**
  - benefits of employee turnover in, 56
  - domination of, by child protective services, 283
  - economic development and development of, in East Asia, 1379
  - leadership role of, in establishing new social service resource, 1644
  - workplace issues in, and exchange rules, 522
- Social welfare financing**
  - impact of sources of, on service delivery, 68
- Social welfare policy**
  - needed changes in, for successful social programs, 325
- Social work**
  - achievements and costs involved in regulation of, in Canada, 9
  - AIDS and Christianity in, 823
  - allocation of blame for bad outcomes in, 71, 72, 73
  - assessment of family dynamics in, with families, 761
  - attitudes of faculty, practitioners, and students toward research on, 1576
  - conceptual framework of ethics in, 548
  - conceptualization of empowerment as emerging goal of, 78
  - conceptualizing feminism in, 705
  - conflict between criminal justice and, 1718
  - conflict between values of, and government or agency policies, 41
  - contribution of, to hospice care, 1749
  - direction of, in the UK in the 1990s, 1429
  - discourse analysis and negotiation of contracts in, 629
  - distinction of social group work and, with groups, 154
  - distinctive nature of, 2
  - efficacy of, for AIDS patients, 847
  - efforts to obtain regulation of profession of, in Canada, 7
  - efforts to obtain regulation of profession of, in Quebec, 8
  - with ethnic minorities, 958
  - feminist-based, with single-parent families, 751
  - and genetic services, 1109
  - health care, research on organizational issues in, 187
  - health, research on, 410
  - impact of lower standards in, on preparation for psychotherapists, 587
  - influence of, in hospitals, 1742
  - interpretation of, 185
  - introduction of South African students to profession of, 1434
  - legal scrutiny of, 972
  - Lester Blackwell Granger, black leader in, in struggle for racial equality, 1805
  - liberation theology in Latin America as model for, 467
  - and literature, 1430
  - Mary Richmond and, with immigrants, 509
  - multicultural, and social development, 965
  - and pastoral counseling, 524
  - and pay equity, 946
  - personal versus professional values in, 1461
  - political approach to Kantian ethics in, 37
  - popular psychotherapies and mission of, 5
  - portrayal of, in news media, 1
  - response of, to hospice care, 1754
  - retirement of educators in, 1457
  - role for, in physician-patient relationship, 427
  - role of, in intergenerational programming, 1615
  - role of, in law reform litigation, 1819
  - role of, in perinatal services, 1757
  - role of, in psycho-biological research, 1575
  - role of, in reforming mental health systems, 1477
  - role of, in social development in Africa, 973
  - school-based health clinics as vehicle for, 829
  - self-regulation of, as perpetrator of class system, 6
  - social action and individualism in, 945
  - specializations in, in India, 1012
  - status of legislation for regulation of, across Canada, 475
  - with substance-abusing clients, 903
  - thoughts on undergraduate education for, in Christian colleges, 535
  - with troubled business organizations, 51
- Social work departments**
  - chronic illness of director of, 1472
- Social work education**
  - 3-year framework for, 529
  - AIDS training in, 17
  - in Asia and the Pacific, 976
  - biological content in, 19
  - BSW, MSW, and PhD, cost analysis of, 996
  - changing pattern of, in India, 1016
  - congruence of specializations in, with post-graduate employment, 35
  - consortia in, for BSW, 1444
  - continuum in, for generalists, 1442
  - declining enrollment in macro specialization in, 31
  - deficits in, for work with mentally ill, 893
  - development of AIDS curriculum for, 26
  - doctoral degree in, 1449
  - emphasis on empowerment in, for community organizing, 75
  - establishment of gender-inclusive curriculum in, 33
  - field, status of, in group work, 176
  - graduate, impact of evaluation on learning in, 986

- graduate, teaching on AIDS and dying in, 16  
graduate, use of student logs in, 993  
impact of, about women in social welfare administration, 76  
impact of interviewing skills training in, 24  
incorporation of statistics courses into, 25  
introduction of microcomputer technology to, 1441  
introductory course in, 1450  
links between classroom and practice teaching in, 1453  
monitoring and evaluation of programs in, 1435  
MSW, as preparation for psychotherapists, 587  
MSW, teaching of research in, 984  
part-time, effectiveness of, 531  
perspectives of retired social work educators on, 1457  
postqualifying, satisfaction with, 30  
for practice in rural areas, 527  
presence of casework in, 983  
quality assurance and gatekeeping in, 27  
return of older women to programs in, 544  
role of educators in teaching and learning process in, 1454  
in rural areas of Bendigo, Australia, 1437  
simulated group model for group work training in, 20  
social constructionism perspective in, 995  
for social welfare practitioners in Sierra Leone and Nigeria, 1376  
spiral model for teaching psychosocial assessment in, 11  
spirituality in, 1439  
teaching about privileged communication in, 987  
teaching of cross-cultural practice in, 15  
teaching of group therapy in, 136  
teaching of organizational theory in, 979  
teaching of practice-based research in, 182  
teaching of psychodrama in, 143  
teaching of welfare law in, 10  
training for case management role in, 1022  
undergraduate, incorporating AIDS content into, 34  
use of computers and software in, 13  
in use of computers in practice, 579  
use of drama for teaching of research methods in, 994  
use of interactive videodiscs in, 540  
use of "Way of Samurai" to teach community organization, 29  
value of, for social workers in India, 1440
- Social work journals**  
articles published in, and academic productivity of faculty, 1438  
linguistic avoidance in, on men who batter women, 1106
- Social work practice**  
application of clinical trials in, 1093  
autonomous, preparation for, in field education, 538  
competence in teaching of, 530  
Confucianism and, with Chinese people, 501  
and cultural paradigm in rural areas, 941  
directions for, with Australian aboriginals, 510  
ecosystemic, computer data representation for, 1097  
enlightenment of social worker to, in nursing home, 1613  
ethical issues of computer use in, 547  
evaluation of outcome studies in, 699
- field education for, with homeless mentally ill, 978  
generalists in, 1583  
group work in, in health care, 161  
history and influence of functional theory on, 200  
ideology in, 578  
impact of self-concept on behavior change in, 615  
implications for, of trends in maternal-child health care, 407  
implications of teen pregnancy for, 756  
independent, profile of, in Canada, 3  
with Indochinese refugees in Malaysian camps, 512  
international, factors in social workers' interest in, 523  
link between new technologies and, 568  
linking values and rights to, 1570  
and local politics in Egypt, 1006  
and mental health, 1760  
microcomputer training in, for, 1441  
multifamily group therapy in, 126  
person and environment change as outcome goals in, 624  
private, with obese clients, 639  
recording of interventions in, 1501  
relationship between values and action in, 546  
research in, on severe mental illness, 689  
role of influence in, 1458  
self-determination as value in, 42  
social service vouchers and issues for, 1812  
technological advances and contributions of, 1459  
at United Charities in Chicago, 1640  
use of anatomically correct dolls in, 1716  
use of hierarchical language in, 70  
use of single-system design in evaluation of, 1577  
with Vietnam veterans, 1499  
and Western principle of self-determination in India, 1485
- See also Practice; Private practice**
- Social work students**  
computer literacy among, 543  
criteria of, for teaching effectiveness, 32  
faculty role in transition of, to social worker, 23  
graduate, computer-aided instruction of, in DSM-III use, 989  
graduate, perceived quality of field education by, 536  
graduate, stress and coping in, compared with medical residents, 988  
knowledge of, of foundation curriculum, 982  
legal issues related to admission and retention of, 1436  
misery-generating behavior by, in field education, 992  
payment of, for field practicums, 21  
practice judgments and theoretical orientation of, 1107  
screening of, for field education, 1448  
similarity to instructors of, and practicum experience, 990  
South African, value commitment in, 1434  
use of research by, in development of substance abuse curriculum, 985
- Social work training**  
child welfare, role of parents as educators in, 348
- Social workers**  
in mental health fields, 1760
- adaptations of, in group work with frail elderly, 177  
as advocates for children in poverty, 1695  
attitudes and perceptions of, toward churches as service providers, 521  
buffering effect of social support on burnout in, 561  
burnout, job satisfaction, and perceived competence in, 562  
casework interactions or, with female heads of households, 1900 to 1930, 44  
challenges in 1990s for, in health care, 406  
combining private practice with agency practice by, 570  
confidentiality and disclosure obligations of, in AIDS cases, 423  
congruence of postgraduate employment of, with graduate school specializations, 35  
contact of, with client's family networks, 1480  
as discharge planners for hospitalized aged, 1298  
effective, differences and similarities of, to sales workers, 581  
experience of, as clients in nursing homes, 1613  
experience of, living with the homeless, 956  
as expert witnesses in capital sentencing proceedings, 1713  
as expert witnesses in child abuse cases, 773  
facilitation by faculty of transition from student to, 23  
feminist principles in intervention by, in wife abuse, 1422  
fiduciary relationships and legal responsibilities of, 610  
guest status of, in host settings, 1733  
health care, challenges facing, 850  
health care, management of stress in, 53  
and health care needs of homeless, 810  
impact of DRGs on, 1750  
impact of labeling on, 955  
impact of, on Asian women referred by prenatal clinic, 808  
improving perceptual and cognitive skills of, 577  
influence of, on mothers in pregnancy counseling, 595  
intervention of, with battered women from 1907-45, 1464  
involvement of, in sexual assault services in New South Wales, 1481  
issues for, in therapy with adult sexual abuse survivors, 619  
job satisfaction among, 52  
job satisfaction, burnout, and turnover in, in health care, 1467  
knowledge of, about AIDS, 421  
need for, to advocate preventive child welfare policy, 493  
needs of, for continuing education in field of aging, 532  
novice, family treatment assessment for, 1531  
and nurses as discharge planners, 831  
perceptions of, and planning for new social service resources, 1644  
perceptions of, of impact of adoption, 1213  
perceptions of, of well-being in elderly nursing home residents, 1590  
physician referral of patients to, 1465  
political and social context of use of professional authority by, 69  
political participation, commitment, and involvement of, in Egypt, 1006



## Subject Index

- preparation of, for child protective services, 1651
- in private practice, 567
- privileged communication and legal responsibility of, 550
- problems for, in non-social work organizations, 553
- professional preferences of, 1011
- recruitment and retention of, for work in human service agencies, 559
- relationships between religious organizations and, 569
- retention incentives for, in public mental health, 55
- role of, in family coping with nuclear threat, 477
- role of, in health settings and economic constraints, 419
- role of, in teamwork in health care setting, 402
- role of, in the courtroom, 801
- role of, in working with older people with AIDS, 1746
- role of, with fetal demise and stillbirth, 1751
- safeguarding rights of, in NASW adjudication of grievances, 1469
- satisfaction of, with postqualifying courses, 30
- second order competency qualification for, in supervision in Australia, 1431
- self-awareness and self-observation in, working with teenagers, 1230
- and self-help groups for transitional crises, 153
- socialization of, to interdisciplinary team work, 47
- Torah study for, 39
- use of self-hypnosis by, 1491
- vendorship and fee setting for, 564
- well-being of, in private practice, 572
- Socialism**
  - of Burlington, VT mayor and social welfare programming, 952
  - privatizing and marketizing of socialism, 1395
- Socialization**
  - of children in abusive and nonabusive families, 1674
  - of children's cognition and emotion, 1224
  - sexual, in adolescents, 1619
  - of social workers to interdisciplinary team work, 47
- Sociocultural factors**
  - contemporary, and object relations theory, 197
- Socioeconomic factors**
  - and health status of homeless, 520
- Socioeconomic status**
  - and eating attitudes of school-age children, 1237
  - and ethnic-sensitive practice, 964
  - impact of skin color on, of black Americans, 962
  - and premenstrual syndrome, 848
  - of rural elderly in Africa, 1118
- Sociolinguistics**
  - of Hispanics, 518
- Software**
  - use of, in social work education, 13
  - use of, in solving human services problems, 1014
- Somatization**
  - in caregivers of dementia patients, 1320
- Somatization disorder**
  - and depression, 882
- Sons**
  - adult, relationship between fathers and, 1219
- Special education**
  - and individualized education plans, 1722
- interface of school social work with, 387
- paradox of, 1737
- role of school social work in involving parents in, 379
- school social work as related service in, 1724
- Special needs**
  - stress in adoptive families of children with, 1659
- Specialization**
  - congruence of, in graduate social work curriculum, with postgraduate employment, 35
  - macro, decline of, in social work graduate education, 31
  - social work, in India, 1012
- Speech**
  - inner, and linkage impairment, 1490
  - public, superego issues in fear of, 1013
- Spending**
  - on public welfare at state level, 1811
- Spinal cord injuries**
  - family therapy in substance abuse treatment for patients with, 108
  - working with parents of adolescents with, 1529
- Spiritualism**
  - healing of seriously ill children through, 1743
- Spirituality**
  - in later life, 717
  - in social work curriculum, 1439
- Spouse abuse**
  - assessment instrument for type and severity of, 1099
  - community-based protection for, 1661
  - feminist principles in social work intervention in, 1422
  - group approach for siblings exposed to, 138
  - historical perspective on, 286
  - impact of, on children, 779
  - prediction of, by male substance abusers, 1354
  - program for men responsible for, 1143
  - role of family therapist in treatment of, 651
  - social learning and attribution among perpetrators of, 790
  - by women, 460
  - See also* **Battered women; Family violence**
- Spouse assault**
  - characteristics of husbands and wives in cases of, in Canada, 321
- Spouses**
  - death of, and feelings of parental competence, 328
  - impact of chronic pain on, 1755
  - impact of social support on caregiver burden for, 716
  - marital distress and attribution of, 1770
  - stress, coping, and adaptation in, of aged with dementia, 707
- Staff**
  - attitudes of, toward parents of psychiatrically hospitalized children, 302
  - EAP, and elder care training needs assessment, 447
  - equity in health services and issues related to, in Zimbabwe, 1302
  - fear among, in shelter work with battered women, 1427
  - hospice, support groups for, 163
  - recruitment and retention of, in human service agencies, 559
  - residential care, competency approach to training of, 542
  - See also* **Personnel**
- Standards**
  - for recipients of AFDC, 1824
  - of social service practice and training, 526
- Statistical analysis**
  - canonical correlation analysis as, in social work research, 180
- Statistical procedures**
  - incorporation of courses on, into social work curriculum, 25
- Statistics**
  - rural unemployment, limitations of, 932
- Status**
  - of perpetrators and personality traits of molested children, 1257
- Status offenders: See Offenders**
- Stepchildren**
  - relationships of stepparents and, and family functioning, 100
- Stepfamilies**
  - cohesion and adaptability in, 311
  - delinquency and relationship of, 1242
  - relationships in, and family functioning, 100
  - relationships with paternal grandparents in, 1626
  - See also* **Families**
- Stepparents**
  - adjustment of men as, 1247
  - relationships of stepchildren and, and family functioning, 100
  - research on child abuse by, 1648
- Stereotypes**
  - of homeless people, 1829
  - of Native Americans and career success, 485
  - role, and adolescent motherhood, 336
  - of success of Asian Americans, 507
- Stillbirth**
  - grief in families suffering from, 1514
  - social worker role in dealing with stillbirth, 1751
- Stratification**
  - ethnic, trend in, from 1940 to 1950, 464
- Stress**
  - in adolescents and seat belt use, 1233
  - in aged and caregivers due to home health care termination, 1123
  - in aging parents caused by problems in lives of adult children, 1595
  - assessment instrument for, 1088
  - in caregivers, 1598
  - as caused by family-of-origin influences on the job, 1540
  - and coping among graduate social work students and medical residents, 988
  - in couples after death of pet, 1768
  - emotion, human immune function and, 1345
  - and family structure, 786
  - among hospice caregiving families, 1300
  - on human service workers in rural communities, 487
  - identification of, in urban minority youth, 303
  - impact of company-sponsored child care on, in employees, 1221
  - and impact of layoffs of auto workers, 930
  - in migrant farmers and child abuse, 1703
  - in parents at risk for child abuse, 1187
  - in parents of mentally ill in Israel, 1329
  - self-rated defense style, health status, and, 873
  - and social support and survival of farm crisis, 486
  - in special-needs adoptive families, 1659
  - and sudden cardiac death, 822
  - in two-generation farm families, 1708
  - in women of mid-life divorce, 1825
  - work-related, and drinking behavior, 901
- Stress management**
  - for pregnant adolescents and adolescent mothers, 246



- by social workers in health settings, 53
- Stroke**  
research on affective disorders following, 1101
- Structural family therapy**  
among urban poor, 1077
- Student characteristics**  
and student expectations of study-abroad, 1277
- Students**  
as assistant counselors for children with depression, 1333  
at-risk, school social work assessment of, 394  
at-risk, services for, in schools, 1726  
at-risk sixth-grade, school social workers' assessment of, 1736  
attitudes of, toward social work research, 1576  
graduate social work, concerns of, in field placement regarding AIDS, 1451  
high school, prevalence of depression in, 1326  
involvement of, in practice evaluation, 1443  
male, family therapy training for, 1071  
as mediators in high school project, 392  
ninth-grade, achievement of, in senior and junior high schools, 1271  
parent involvement in education of, 1723  
preparing of, with mental retardation for mainstreaming, 372  
return of older women as, in social work programs, 544  
school social work services for, with disabilities, 1724  
support group offered to children of alcoholics by, 1357  
validity of ratings by, of field instruction, 1452  
values learned in college by, 1283  
work groups for, to increase learning, 1446  
work of, with victims of child abuse and neglect, 1156
- Subculture**  
and conflict between parents and adolescents in the USSR, 1526
- Subsidized adoption**  
differences in, in America and Britain, 1665
- Substance abuse**  
adolescent, incidence and practice implications of, 1368  
among adolescents, 1360  
assessment of clients involved in, 903  
behavioral and biochemical issues in, 1356  
development of social work curriculum in, 985  
in the elderly, 1597  
family therapy in treatment for, with spinal cord-injured, 108  
gender differences in, among homeless, 495  
as health care challenge for social workers in 1990s, 406  
among homeless, 1388  
life skills training for 6th graders in prevention of, 1791  
and locus of control, 1361  
MMPI profiles of adolescents who engage in, 1367  
among nurses in Massachusetts, 1366  
and predictors of abuse of women, 1354  
predictors of, in juvenile offenders, 904  
by pregnant women and fetal rights, 1407  
psychoanalytic perspectives on, 1788  
reunification services for families with, 1643  
role for school social workers in prevention of, 451  
school-based assessment and intervention for, in adolescents, 450  
school-based prevention of, 1275
- school-family collaborative program for prevention of, 391  
therapists' attitudes toward clients in treatment for, 1048  
treatment choice for, 1793  
among troubled youth, 1214  
*See also Drug abuse*
- Substance use**  
age at initiation of, among rural youth, 912  
delinquency, school dropout, and, in inner-city youths, 360  
family cohesion and, by adolescents, 911  
shyness and sociability and, in adolescent males, 1215  
treatment for disorders in, 915
- Suburbs**  
experience of blacks living in, 1568  
framework for community action for children in, 293  
group work with bulimic adolescent females in, 1556  
group work with children living in, 1564
- Success**  
of adolescents in drug treatment program, 1790  
debate on image of, of Asian Americans, 507
- Sudden infant death syndrome (SIDS)**  
grief in families suffering from, 1514
- Suicidal behavior**  
among-adolescents, 262  
social skills, depression, and, in adolescents, 1349
- Suicidal ideation**  
in multiple sclerosis patients, 883  
psychological attacks on therapists of patients with, 87  
and Sleeping Beauty syndrome in adolescent, 1144  
warning signs of, in adolescents, 380
- Suicide**  
adolescent, causal factors and prevention of, 236  
adolescent, in Zimbabwe, 1199  
adolescent, peer survivors of, 1146  
attitudes toward, among aged, 1178  
characteristics of, in adolescent sample, 1227  
as escape from self, 1319  
impact of, of patient on psychotherapists, 1342  
parental, counseling of middle-aged survivors of, 1034  
postvention by schools following aftermath of, 398  
prevention and intervention for, with Canadian foster children, 730  
tool for assessment of risk factors for, in adolescents, 1252  
*See also Attempted suicide*
- Superego**  
issues of, in fear of public speaking, 1013
- Supervision**  
child welfare, strategies of, 1081  
clinical, bug-in-the-ear feedback in, of family therapy trainees, 1080  
developmental model of, for family therapists, 111  
group, psychodynamic perspective in, 162  
group therapy, systems approach to, 159  
and in-home family therapy, 1541  
issues of race and ethnicity in, 1545  
lack of parental time for, of children, 1677  
in marital therapy, 1544  
of peer resistance/role model programs by school social workers, 1739
- power abuses and ethical issues in, 668  
second order competency qualification for social workers in, in Australia, 1431  
in social work, 1079  
solution-focused, for family therapists, 669  
use of one-way mirrors in, in marital therapy, 1543
- Supervisors**  
impact of behavior of, on family therapist and client behaviors, 112
- Support**  
building of, in group work, 142  
family, impact of, on chronic pain, 832  
of foundations for family-based services, 1676  
informal, and employment among low-income single mothers, 1201  
patterns of, among in-laws, 739  
telephone reassurance service as system of, for elderly, 1601
- Support groups**  
Alzheimer's disease, role of, in families' utilization of community services, 1594  
for battered women, 1706  
for burn victims and families, 114  
for caregivers, 1554  
and coping by AIDS patients, 413  
development of, in health care, 141  
educational, for men, 172  
motivation for change in, for bereaved parents, 156  
multifamily, in home for aged, 169  
for parents of children with cancer, 129  
for parents with sexually abused child, 353, 682  
for partners of AIDS patients, 149  
peer-led and professionally led, for caregivers, 687  
process analysis of, for single mothers, 117  
for staff in hospice setting, 163  
telephone, for AIDS patients in rural areas, 425  
for terminally ill and families, 135  
for women in graduate school, 959
- Support services**  
for at-risk families, 1627  
formal, personalization of, by aged, 720  
formal, utilization of, by oldest old, 1137  
network for, for frail elderly in North America, 1117  
for special-needs adoptive families, 221  
volunteer peer, for abusive and neglectful families, 667
- Surgery**  
meatotomy, in male children and body damage fears, 422
- Surrogate mothers**  
and altruism, 1225
- Surveys**  
of men and women concerning history and prevalence of childhood sexual abuse, 362  
of position papers on children's issues, 1652
- Survival**  
after loss of adolescent romantic relationship, 1668  
prolonging of, from cancer through psychotherapy, 1059  
research on psychosocial aspects of, from cancer, 195
- Survivors**  
adult, of child sexual abuse, 637  
biological energy in, of Hodgkin's disease, 1286

## Subject Index

- gay, factors in psychosocial functioning of, of partners with AIDS, 1295
- Holocaust, crisis of aging and, 1113
- incest, involvement of, with therapists, 1023
- intervention with families of, of earthquake in Armenia, 1523
- issues for social workers in therapy with, of childhood sexual abuse, 619
- Symptomatology**
- depressive, among the homeless, 437
- of homeless adolescent runaways and throw-aways, 1186
- of late-life depression among outpatients, 887
- Symptoms**
- of mental illness and rejection of mentally ill, 1328
- object relations functioning and choice of, in bulimics and self-mutilators, 1332
- Systems**
- use of, for communication in marital therapy, 1543
- Systems approach**
- to group therapy supervision, 159
- and mediation of youth conflicts, 1243
- Systems theories**
- family, and treatment of father-daughter incest, 238
- in family therapy, 1585
- and social work assessment of family dynamics, 761
- Systems therapy**
- brief, single-system design in evaluation of, 698
- T**
- Tactics of influence**
- used by adult protective service workers, 1458
- Task analysis**
- use of, in research on cognitive therapy for depression, 1091
- Task complexity**
- aging and changes in, 1600
- Tasks**
- public welfare and policy on, 1822
- social security and transfer of, 1808
- Taxonomy: See Classification**
- Teachers**
- inservice training of, by social workers to unite schools and families, 1723
- opinions of, of high school counseling and guidance programs, 384
- perceptions of, of elementary school counselor's role, 385
- practicum experience and similarity of students to, 990
- Teaching**
- of conflict resolution in schools of social work, 977
- of cross-cultural practice in social work, 15
- on death and dying for social work with AIDS patients, 16
- effective and ineffective, by field instructors, 981
- of empathy to undergraduates, 1276
- of ethics, 43
- of evaluative designs for use in social work practice, 1577
- of gender issues to group therapists, 152
- of gestalt therapy in groups, 157
- of group therapy in social work education, 136
- of information technology to human service students, 543
- integrative approach to, of practice-based research, 182
- practice, links between classroom and, in social work education, 1453
- of psychodrama to clinicians in groups, 143
- role of educators in process of, 1454
- of self-protection skills to persons with mental retardation, 373
- social work practice, competence in, 530
- social work students' criteria for effectiveness of, 32
- spiral model for, of psychosocial assessment, 11
- of transactional analysis group therapy, 144
- Teaching methods**
- for group work in social work education, 20
- "Way of Samurai" as, for community organizing skills, 29
- Teams**
- building of, in clinical administration, 1019
- community-based, for spouse abuse protection and family preservation, 1661
- couples as, in couples therapy, 648
- Teamwork**
- role of social workers in, in health care, 402
- Techniques**
- for interviewing to assess sexual disorders, 598
- Technology**
- attitudes toward, in organizations, 1471
- clinical, assessment of, 66
- computer, in human services, 1014
- and distance learning, 1274
- ethical issues in advances in, 1459
- and ethics during the 1990s, 36
- health services administration and changes in, 1018
- impact of, on quality of health care, 62
- information, and human services, 628
- for life prolongation in home care for frail elderly, 1599
- microcomputer, introduction of, into social work curriculum, 1441
- new, data audit as management tool in application of, 74
- new, link between social work practice and, 568
- and perinatal services, 1757
- reproductive, and parenthood, 288
- Teenagers: See Adolescents**
- Telecommunications media**
- learning through, 1274
- role for, in continuing education for rural social workers, 545
- Telephone therapy**
- for cancer patients, 1476
- as form of support for elderly, 1601
- group, for AIDS patients in rural areas, 425
- with patient during therapist's absence due to possible miscarriage, 638
- Television**
- educational, 397
- Temperament**
- confounding of measures of behavior and, in children, 194
- linkage between behavior problems and, in research on children, 179
- parent-child, and success of foster placement, 251
- and separation intolerance, 1646
- See Personality**
- Terminal illness**
- adjustment of children to, of parent, 1161
- feelings of parental competence during, of spouse, 328
- hospice group work for patients with, 163
- private social work practice with patients with, 857
- progression of, and organizational structure of retirement facility, 208
- support group for patients and families facing, 135
- Termination**
- of accreditation in BSW programs, 1445
- criteria for, of treatment, 1488
- forced, by therapist, 1500
- involuntary, of parental rights, 918
- Test validity**
- of the SAT in college admissions procedures, 1727
- Testimony**
- of children in courts, 1718
- of social workers in capital sentencing proceedings, 1713
- Testing methods**
- for detecting HIV in pregnant women, 403
- for detection of HIV, 408
- for HIV infection among victims of child sexual abuse, 412
- Tests**
- HIV, affective and behavior responses of gays to, 415
- See also Assessment Instruments**
- Theoretical constructs**
- of adolescent anger, 731
- adolescent developmental tasks as, in cultural context, 1196
- confounding of, of temperament and behavior in children, 194
- and decision to divorce, 1168
- helping professionals and, of false self compliance, 201
- instructing social work students in use of, in practice, 979
- links between, of temperament and problem behavior in children, 179
- logic of action, and support employment programs, 1397
- for prediction of behavior problems in youth, 1222
- for residential treatment of adolescents and children, 1208
- resolution model as, for treatment of sexual abuse, 107
- and responses of violence victims, 461
- and self-concept change in social work practice, 615
- separation-individuation, and infant development, 1108
- social cognitive, and self-efficacy and health outcomes, 1105
- transactional analysis and rededication therapy as, 144
- of welfare based on accumulation of assets, 466
- for working with alcoholic women, 1582
- Theoretical orientation**
- clinical judgments and, of social work students, 1107
- Theories**
- on alcohol consumption and pain phobia, 905
- on attachment, 1584
- on continuous quality improvement, 65
- of criminal victimization, 365
- current, relationship of self-perception and personal commitment to, of marital dissolution and stability, 98
- elements of, in college student development, 1282

- of emotion, 1049  
 regarding forced termination by therapist, 1500  
 functional, of McCollough effects, 1104  
 Kohut's, on self psychology, 1654  
 link between practice and, in client-focused recording, 1501  
 new, for competency-based practice based on client experience, 198  
 relevance of, to practice according to social workers in India, 1440  
 research on, in health social work, 410  
 on self-psychology of development and parenting, 652  
 testing of, as related to criminal justice, 798
- Therapeutic community**  
 treatment of personality disorder in, 1064
- Therapeutic processes**  
 brief transcripts for analysis of, 590  
 in support groups for caregivers, 687
- Therapeutic relationship**  
 envy in, 640  
 between therapist and client, 1492  
 "token of living" as vehicle of healing in, 1039
- Therapeutic techniques**  
 for unsubstantiated cases of sexual abuse of preschoolers, 743
- Therapists**  
 agency responsibility in client exploitation by, 608  
 alliance formation of, with parents of children in group treatment, 1562  
 attitudes of, toward mandated and nonmandated clients, 1048  
 coleadership of parents and, in group treatment for adolescents with anorexia and bulimia nervosa, 675  
 countertransference of female therapists during treatment of female clients, 597  
 female, relationship between male clients and, 1071  
 grief and countertransference of, in treatment of sexual abuse, 589  
 interventions used by, and outcomes in psychodynamic psychotherapy, 1030  
 personality traits of, and psychiatric treatment outcome, 1054  
 pregnancy of, and impact on treatment process, 630  
 private practitioners' views of sexual contact between clients and, 1041  
 relationship of clients with, 1492  
 responses of, to trauma from political repression in clients, 1037  
 self-disclosure by in impasses in psychodynamic psychotherapy, 1029, 1033  
 sexual involvement of incest survivors with, 1023  
 suicidal patients' psychological attacks on, 87  
 telephone therapy with patient during absence of, due to possible miscarriage, 638  
 terminations forced by, 1500  
 training of, for home-based family therapy intervention, 1541  
 use of written communication by, in brief therapy, 626
- Therapy**  
 abuses of countertransference in, 1502  
 art and writing, with deaf children, 594  
 concept of self in, 606  
 for depressed lesbians, 514  
 developmental approach to resistance in, 1503  
 empirically based, critical analysis of, 642  
 feminism and boundaries of, 618  
 gays and lesbians in, 1425  
 issues for social workers in, with adult sexual abuse survivors, 619  
 Jewish women in, 1424  
 in life review for the elderly, 1515  
 pets, for loneliness in aging homosexuals, 1413  
 for posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans, 1762  
 residential, with Canadian Native youth, 1416  
 taxonomy of reminiscence in, 1504  
 use of lithium in, for borderline personality disorder, 1044  
 use of writing and other media in, with Southeast Asian refugees, 592  
 use of writing in, with aged, 602  
 use of written dialogue in, with incest victims, 659  
 with victims of political repression in Chile, 1057  
 written guidelines to clarify expectations for clients in, 1506  
 See also **Psychotherapy**; **Treatment**
- Third World: See Developing countries**
- Threat**  
 of global nuclear war, 1820
- Time**  
 as dynamic in effects of divorce on adolescent functioning, 259
- Time management**  
 in families, 1677
- Time series**  
 application of, to evaluation of social services program, 1571
- Tobacco**  
 genetic influences of use of, 1355  
 relationship between use of, and delinquency among minority males, 1707  
 smokeless, use of, among Native American children, 900  
 use of, among adolescents, 1794
- Tolerance**  
 effect of temperament and attachment on, for separation, 1646  
 for homosexuality and interest in human sexuality course, 971
- Tourette syndrome**  
 treatment of, with transdermal clonidine, 1294
- Trainees**  
 family therapy, bug-in-the-ear feedback in clinical supervision of, 1080
- Training**  
 in advocacy for social work administrators and planners, 22  
 for case management role in social work education, 1022  
 in clinical sexuality for arthritis health professionals, 813  
 for competence in child protection work, 539  
 competency approach to, for residential care staff, 542  
 computer-aided, for graduate students in use of DSM-III, 989  
 effectiveness of, for foster parents, 1095  
 elder care, needs assessment in, among EAP staff, 447  
 and employment in food stamp program, 1818  
 in ethics for marital and family therapists, 549  
 in family finances for family therapists, 109  
 gender issues in, for family therapy, 1532  
 group work, use of simulated group model in, 20  
 of health professional and volunteers for cholesterol screening, 537  
 inservice, in child protective services, 1447  
 interviewing skills, students' transfer of, to practicum, 24  
 in job opportunities and basic skills for welfare recipients, 1817  
 leadership, for boards of directors, 1005  
 legally mandated, for foster and adoptive parents, 788  
 for male students in family therapy, 1071  
 microcomputer, in social work practice curriculum, 1441  
 multidisciplinary training in child protection for drugs workers, 541  
 of new field instructors, 1432  
 in practice evaluation for field instructors, 980  
 professional, for feminist therapists, 1003  
 in psychotherapy, 1545  
 requirements for, and welfare dependency in California, 1373  
 staff, for research in hospital social work, 697  
 teaching case conference as method of, 526  
 of therapists for home-based family therapy intervention, 1541  
 of workers in income maintenance, 533
- Training programs**  
 in cognitive/affective empathy for aggressive adolescent females, 1689  
 for mental health program directors, 1017
- Transactional analysis (TA)**  
 teaching of, 144
- Transfer payments**  
 and social security, 1808
- Transference**  
 in cross cultural therapies, 1060  
 ethnocultural, in therapeutic dyad, 1482  
 as experienced by therapist, 1500  
 in Gestalt group psychotherapy, 676  
 self-object, in self psychology, 1654
- Transition**  
 families caring for young mentally retarded persons during, into adulthood, 369  
 group work at voluntary agency for families in, 1558
- Transitions: See Life changes**
- Transplantation**  
 liver, post-operative adaptation to, in children, 1748  
 tissue, and body's growing value, 429
- Transsexualism**  
 in adolescent in juvenile correctional facility, 796  
 evaluation and treatment of, as gender identity disorder, 627
- Trauma**  
 emotional, as precipitants of female delinquency, 358  
 of political repression and therapist's responses, 1037  
 treatment of, from incest or abuse, 623
- Treatment**  
 of acting out in female adolescent, 607  
 of adolescents in psychiatric hospital, 1031  
 of adoptees and their families, 289  
 of alexithymia, 1490  
 application of self-psychology in, of sex offenders, 586  
 assessment of change in family functioning after, 1536  
 brief adaptational psychotherapy in, of personality disorders, 1052  
 California policy for, of Alzheimer's, 1296  
 charting of life events in, of chronically mentally ill, 888  
 of child sexual abuse in rural areas, 770  
 choice of, for chemical abusers, 1793



## Subject Index

cognitive, medication, and combined, impact of, on depression, 1343  
 cognitive-behavioral approach to, of panic disorder, 620  
 cognitive-behavioral approaches used in, of borderline and self-mutilating patients, 84  
 cognitive-behavioral intervention for, 1579  
 cognitive-behavioral model of, for incest families, 661  
 concept of mother as muse in, 702  
 countertransference of women therapists during, of women clients, 597  
 criteria for termination of, 1488  
 cross-cultural curative factors effective in, in clinical work, 574  
 day hospital, of schizophrenic patients, 81  
 of encephalitis in severely disturbed children, 816  
 family, family therapists' perception of process of, 650  
 family therapists' role in, of spouse abuse, 651  
 family-focused psychoeducational programs as, for schizophrenia, 1530  
 of father as sexual abuser, 766  
 formal contracts for, of borderline personality disorder, 439  
 of gender identity disorders, 627  
 goal attainment scaling in, of children with behavior disorders, 1732  
 grief and countertransference of therapist in, of sexual abuse, 589  
 group, of childhood sexual abuse in mentally ill adults, 877  
 of hyperactivity in children, 1063  
 impact of therapist's pregnancy and impact on, 630  
 of incest or childhood abuse, 623  
 of incestuous child sexual abuse, 1681  
 of marriage phobia, 604  
 of methadone maintenance clients and drug-related violence, 913  
 of mothers in incest families, 666  
 of mothers with Munchausen syndrome, 614  
 of multiple personality disorder, 599  
 options for, of breast cancer, 835  
 outcomes of different methods of, for agoraphobia, 621  
 outcomes of, for post inpatients for cocaine and alcohol dependence, 909  
 patient characteristics and outcome of treatment for alcoholism in inpatients, 914  
 of personality disorders in therapeutic community day unit, 1064  
 of persons with ARC and AIDS in group psychotherapy, 672  
 pharmacologic, of personality disorders, 1058  
 of postpartum depression, 876  
 psychiatric, therapist-client personality differences and outcome of, 1054  
 for psychoactive substance use disorder in special populations, 915  
 psychoeducational approach in, of schizophrenia, 1697  
 of psychogenic seizures in adolescents, 1535  
 referral of adolescent alcohol and drug abusers for, 454  
 research on psychosocial aspects of, for cancer, 195  
 resolution model for, of sexual abuse, 107  
 response to, compared for phobias and agoraphobias, 593  
 of schizotypal personality disorder, 636  
 self psychology and, of psychosis, borderline personality, narcissism, and neurosis, 704

of seriously ill children through spiritual healing, 1743  
 social work, impact of computers on, 579  
 tension between, and welfare in community mental health institution, 1760  
 theoretical approaches and, of father-daughter incest, 238  
 theoretical views of adolescent anger and, 731  
 therapist's response during, to trauma from political repression in client, 1037  
 of Tourette's syndrome with transdermal clonidine, 1294  
 use of ECT in, of severe affective illness, 82  
 use of psychoactive medication in, of mental illness, 440  
 use of ritual in, of incest, 641  
 use of telephone in, of child during therapist's absence due to possible miscarriage, 638  
 written contract for evaluation of effectiveness of, 601  
*See also Psychotherapy; Therapy*  
**Treatment effectiveness evaluation**  
 theoretical framework for, 696  
**Treatment outcomes**  
 and addiction to heroin, 1365  
**Trust**  
 development of, in interpersonal relationships during adolescence and beyond, 1209  
 intergenerational perspective of, in cultural context, 1220  
**Turnover**  
 among family day care providers, 305  
 impact of flexible scheduling on, of employees, 468  
*See Job turnover*  
**Typologies**  
 of countertransference responses, 701

## U

**Underachievement**  
 in learning disabled children, 1266  
**Underclass**  
 research on concept of, 924  
**Undergraduate education**  
 student expectations of study-abroad in, 1277  
 thoughts on, for social work in Christian colleges, 535  
**Underprivileged**  
 group treatment for, with first heart attack, 173  
**Unemployment**  
 impact of, on auto workers, 930  
 impact of, on fathering, 1194  
 impact of, on mental health, 1381  
 link between child abuse and, 931  
**Unemployment rate**  
 problems with determination of, in rural areas, 932  
**Universities**  
 promotion of research productivity in faculties at, 1103  
 relationship between productivity and pay in, 471  
**Unwed fathers: See Single fathers**  
**Urban areas**  
 family therapy among poor in, 1077  
 health care among black and white women in, 844  
 homelessness in, 1388  
 housing of poor in, in developing countries, 950, 951  
 identification of stressful life events of minority youth in, 303

influence of environmental and organizational factors on style of police in, 359  
 link between community work and employment in, 473  
 mental health services in, of Egypt, 1777  
 reporting of child neglect in, 1634  
 services for poor families in, in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 793  
 status offenders in, compared with rural areas, 794

## Utilization

of formal supports by oldest old, 1137  
 health care, social class and, among Puerto Ricans, 1306  
 of knowledge in social work practice, 1089  
 of long-term care services and cognitive impairment, 1138  
 of mental health services by children and adolescents, 1334  
 physician fees under Medicaid and, of health services, 1290  
 of prenatal care by black adolescents, 331  
 service, by homeless, 1402  
 service, predictors of, among aged in Canada, 216

## V

## Validity

of Agoraphobia Scale, 695  
 of anatomically correct dolls in allegations of child abuse, 1716  
 of family assessment form for family support services, 758  
 of Family of Origin Scale, 188  
 of Family-of Origin Scale for adolescents, 692  
 of peer relations dysfunction scale, 186  
 of the Protective Services Questionnaire, 1573  
 of qualitative research, 1569  
 of scale to measure peer relations dysfunction, 184  
 of short-form scale for assessment of alcohol abuse, 907  
 of student ratings of field instruction, 1452

## Value judgment

in social work practice, 1570

## Value orientation

self-determination, in social work practice, 42

## Values

as associated with culture in Asian Indian families, 1421  
 commitment to, in South African social work students, 1434  
 cultural and family, school counselors role in dealing with shift in, 386  
 and entrepreneurialism in private social work practice, 998  
 and federal funding of health agencies, 1393  
 human service, and use of professional authority, 69  
 impact of, on competency of child protective service workers, 999  
 importance of, in families, 1734  
 incorporation of, into culturally sensitive family practice, 966  
 of independent social workers, 571  
 as learned by students through student affairs work, 1283  
 link of practice to, through client-focused recording, 1501  
 and performance of community service by college students, 1370  
 personal versus professional, in social work, 1461



- political context and issues of, in technical research projects, 77  
relationship between action and, in social work practice, 546  
social work, and conflict between governmental or agency policies, 41  
social work, and professional licensing, 6  
of social workers in India regarding social work education, 1440  
societal, impact of, on marriage, family structure, and childrearing, 1188  
teaching of, in introductory course in social work curriculum, 1450  
*See also* Social values
- Variables**  
canonical correlation analysis of, in social work research, 180
- Vendorship**  
and fee setting for social workers, 564
- Victimization**  
early childhood, criminal consequences of, 1261  
fear of, 800  
lifestyle-routine activity theory as related to, 367  
theories on risks of, 365
- Victims**  
of child sexual abuse and removal from home, 310  
effects of rape on families and, 1528  
group work with, of child sexual abuse, 1083  
guidelines for HIV antibody testing among, of child sexual abuse, 412  
inadequacies in professional help for, of incest, 258  
incest, written dialogue in treatment of, 659  
mentally ill adults as, of childhood sexual trauma, 877  
therapy with, of political repression in Chile, 1057  
violence, loss theory, and responses of, 461
- Video display terminals**  
use of videodiscs and, in social work education, 540
- Videotapes**  
as integrative resource in clinical practice, 703
- Vietnam veterans**  
existential social work with, 612  
independent social work with, 1499  
and posttraumatic stress disorder, 1762
- Violence**  
toward children, 1648  
during courtship, 1795  
and courtship, 1800  
during courtship and adult attachment patterns, 1802  
in dating relationships, 1796  
drug-related, and methadone maintenance treatment clients, 913  
exposure to, of male batterers, 790  
impact of exposure to, on mental health of Palestinian children, 217  
interpersonal, treatment of, 623  
in Jewish homes, 1424  
loss theory and responses of victims to, 461  
and men in therapy, 1071  
personal, offender-victim link in, 367  
posttraumatic stress disorder in children exposed to, 1212  
prediction of, in psychiatric inpatients, 432  
relationship between psychiatric disorder and, 444  
relationship, by women, 460
- sex differences in, during dating, 1799  
among youth in minority communities, 1714
- Visitation**  
fathers', and adjustment of children following divorce, 270  
frequency of, by divorced fathers, 1624  
and noncustodial fathers, 1618  
Soviet, to American schools, 1735
- Visually handicapped**  
young adult, social support networks of, 1110
- Vocational intervention**  
educational group, for chronic psychiatric patients, 145
- Voluntary organizations**  
group work at, for families in transition, 1558  
health care, adaptation of, to federal funding cutbacks, 49  
job satisfaction of child welfare workers in, 563  
networks of, in 1980s, 554  
youth, effectiveness of, in Indonesia, 1236
- Volunteers**  
as lay counselors in mental health services, 875  
role of, in residential and community services, 644  
senior, retention and satisfaction of, 1611  
support services by, for abusive and neglectful families, 667  
training of, for cholesterol screening, 537  
use of, in community-based programs for agoraphobics, 617  
use of, in Israeli governmental social services, 202
- Voting**  
impact of reminder letters on, of low-income blacks, 943
- Voucher system**  
for social services, 1812
- Voyeurism**  
self-psychology in treatment of, 586
- Vulnerability**  
of latchkey children to abuse and neglect, 285  
narcissistic, in marriage, 1072

W

- Wages: See Earnings**
- War**  
impact of, on mental health of Palestinian children, 217  
links between peace and, 1820  
meaning of, for Vietnam veterans, 1762  
preaching of peace by religions and practicing of, 484
- Wealth**  
and accumulation of assets, 466  
unequal distribution of, in U.S., 923
- Welfare**  
child support enforcement reform and dependency of single mothers on, 306  
choice of work and, for poor single mothers, 1377  
college programs for mothers on, 307  
in a depressed economy, 1809  
legislation for, for disabled in Taiwan, 1399  
position papers on, of young children, 1652  
tension between, and treatment in community mental health institution, 1760  
theory of, based on accumulation of assets, 466  
training requirements and dependency on, in California, 1373
- Welfare policies**  
and child care, 1153  
and government work programs, 934  
toward problem drinkers, 459  
and work incentive programs in Canada, Britain, and Israel, 472
- Welfare recipients**  
health care for, after obtaining jobs, 1752  
JOBS for moving of, into labor force, 1817  
participation in AFDC of, 1824  
single mother, informal support and employment among, 1201  
work experience programs for, in Appalachia, 1815
- Welfare reform**  
and families, 1671  
and subemployment, 1816  
work incentive, impact of, in Wisconsin, 1380
- Welfare state**  
American, and global economy, 1810  
impact of one-child family policy on, in China, 1389  
intervention of, in social policy in India, 1396  
pressure in policy and practice in, 1470
- Welfare system**  
conflicts in health care system and, in delivery of prevention service to the poor, 420
- Well being**  
in aged caring for spouses with dementia, 433  
developmental factors and, of female family physicians, 1321  
following divorce, 1074  
economic, of children, 1695  
effect of marriage on, of adults, 740  
gender, employment, and, 446  
impact of social support on, of spouse caregivers, 716  
and involvement in instrumental activity of adolescents, 763  
among low-income aged and middle aged, 1124  
and marital status, 1633  
meta-analysis of interventions for, among elders, 1344  
nurses' and social workers' perceptions of well-being in elderly nursing home residents, 1590  
predictors of, in spouses of aged with dementia, 707  
social, in India, 1396  
of social workers in private practice, 572  
subjective, among Native elderly, 1588  
subjective, and coping with adversity, 436  
work preference and, in employed black single mothers, 1190
- Whites**  
adolescent male, relationship of drug use to delinquency among, 1707  
attitudes toward child abuse of, 1666  
black foster children living with, 1565  
elderly, social support networks of, at risk for institutionalization, 1587  
female, economic family needs and employment of, 733  
female, support networks for families headed by, 744  
female urban, health care behavior among, 844  
likelihood of divorce among, 1074  
low-income, group treatment for, with first heart attack, 173  
perceptions of, of child neglect, 1229

## Subject Index

- urban, smoking and smoking cessation behavior among, 827
- welfare receipt among, 1206
- Widowhood**
  - adjustment of young mothers in, 1337
  - and psychotherapy, 633
- Wife abuse**
  - groups for male perpetrators of, 115
  - See also Spouse abuse*
- Witnesses**
  - expert, family therapists as, in wrongful death litigation, 647
  - expert, social workers as, in child abuse cases, 773
  - social workers as, in capital sentencing proceedings, 1713
  - testimony of children as, 1718
- Wives**
  - of men in long-term care, 1148
  - mutuality between husbands and, 1533
  - needs of, as caregivers for coronary patients, 819
  - reactions of, to death of child and effect on marital relationship, 1167
  - white, economic need and employment of, 733
- Women**
  - adjustment and coping of, with endometriosis, 1312
  - affirmative action policy in U.S. and impact on, 469
  - African, feminism in literature of, 957
  - aged, homelessness among, 1121
  - aged, informal support networks of, 1129
  - aging, impact of work and family on resources of, 711
  - and AIDS, 428, 1305
  - Asian, prenatal clinic referrals of, to hospital social workers, 808
  - attitudes of, regarding intimacy, 1527
  - black, contributions of, in social welfare history, 552
  - blame and adjustment of, sexually abused as children, 603
  - blue-collar, and retirement, 1130
  - borderline personality disorder in, with eating disorders, 1036
  - childhood sexual abuse in, with borderline personality disorder, 1782
  - children, employment, and, 1823
  - clinic screening for prevalence of HIV infection in, 807
  - computers, social change and, 1065
  - countertransference of female therapists during treatment of, 597
  - crisis intervention in group therapy for, with breast cancer, 1546, 1552
  - developmental factors and well-being of, as family physicians, 1321
  - differences in social constructions of men and, 1836
  - and divorce, 1247
  - economic consequences of divorce for, 297
  - effects of pregnancy loss on, 1653
  - emotional responses of, to abortion, 635
  - factors in retention of, in higher education, 1269
  - family caregiving and role strain for, 718
  - farm, off-farm employment of, 928
  - feminist perspective on divorce therapy for, 660
  - first-married and remarried, quality of relationship of, 753
  - group treatment for, as sex offenders of children, 1083
  - group work with, of color, 1559
  - as heroes, 625
  - Hispanic, political involvement of, 1408
  - history of attitudes toward domestic violence and, 286
  - HIV testing for, during pregnancy, 403
  - homeless, preferences of, for housing, 504
  - homeless, providing relatedness for, 508
  - Icelandic, political representation and wage equality of, 1411
  - impact of childhood sexual abuse on functioning of, as victims, 1405
  - impact of course on, in social welfare administration, 76
  - impediments and facilitators for, in blue-collar occupations, 470
  - importance of friendship in adult development of, 1835
  - inpatient alcoholic, depression among, 1340
  - integration of content on, into social work curriculum, 991
  - issues for, regarding lesbianism and mothering, 653
  - Jewish, in therapy, 1424
  - labor force participation of, and impact on income inequality and distribution, 933
  - life strains and depressive affect in, and social support, 880
  - linguistic avoidance in journal articles on men responsible for battering of, 1106
  - Mormon Church's response to change in roles of, 947
  - older, returning to academic programs in social work, 544
  - older, social support and inner resources of, as family caregivers, 1131
  - opiate dependent, and their babies, 1789
  - overpopulation and need for education of, in India, 780
  - personal and professional conflicts of, in graduate school, 959
  - physically disabled, negative attitudes toward, having children, 1710
  - and power, 1518
  - practice theories for working with alcoholism in, 1582
  - pregnant chemically dependent, punitive policies directed toward, 1407
  - quality of informal networks of, with osteoporosis, 1606
  - retired, kinship relations in, in rural areas, 207
  - rights of, and social policy on abortion, 944
  - rural low-status Appalachian, construction of self by, 1403
  - self-esteem of, during life transitions, 1400
  - sexual behavior of, with lower socioeconomic status, 961
  - and stressors of mid-life divorce, 1825
  - survey of, concerning history and prevalence of childhood sexual abuse, 362
  - thin ideal, depression, and eating disorders in, 842
  - urban black and white, health care behavior among, 844
  - violence by, in intimate relationships, 460
  - work, relationships, and adult relationships of, 497
  - working, social support and depression among, as caregivers to aged, 1127
  - young adjudicated, study of parents of, involved in prostitution, 1717
  - young pregnant, and community organization, 1537
  - young, shame and guilt experienced by, with eating disorders, 1293
  - Work**
    - and adult development in women, 497
    - choice of welfare and, for poor single mothers, 1377
    - coping with family and, 324
    - family-of-origin influences in life at, 1540
    - stress related to, and drinking behavior, 901
    - See also Employment; Jobs; Occupations*
  - Work ethic**
    - changes in, 40
  - Work experience programs**
    - and food stamps, 1818
    - for welfare recipients in Appalachia, 1815
  - Work incentives**
    - for poor single mothers, 1377
    - programs of, in Canada, Britain, and Israel, 472
    - welfare reform, impact of, in Wisconsin, 1380
  - Workers: See Personnel**
  - Workers compensation**
    - and disability management, 1352
  - Working poor**
    - affordability of child care for, 1202
    - single-parent, loan program for, 747
  - Workplace**
    - impact of segregation in, on working conditions, 929
    - managing of biculturalism in, 1566
    - socialization of youth to, and school social work, 1383
    - troubled, social work consultation for, 51
  - Workshops**
    - group marathon, for divorce adjustment, 1084
    - on life review for gay and lesbian elders, 1593
    - pros and cons of participation in, 1505
    - teaching of psychodrama in, 143
  - Writing skills**
    - use of, in family therapy, 1534
    - use of, in therapy and prevention with families, 1524
  - Written communication**
    - in brief psychotherapy, 626
    - as dialogue, in treatment of incest, 659
    - in therapy with aged, 602
    - in therapy with deaf children, 594
    - in therapy with Southeast Asian refugees, 592
    - use of prescriptions for, in bulimia and incest group treatment, 678

Y

### Young adults

- blind and visually impaired, social support networks of, 1110
- decline in cocaine use by, 897
- eating concerns in, 1764
- experiences of, following emancipation from foster care, 218
- impacts on hypothetical administrative decision making of, 1211
- low-income, racial differences in drug and alcohol use among, 1792
- parent and peer influence on preventive health behavior of, 838
- parental loss by death or divorce and psychosocial adjustment of, 1323
- project for, to remain in school, 390
- social problems associated with homelessness among, 1412
- urban minority, identification of stressful life events of, 303

**Youth programs**  
effective voluntary organizations for, in Indonesia, 1236

**Youths**  
Canadian Native, residential therapy with, 1416  
contracting services for, 1638

countercultural, family conflicts of, in the USSR, 1526  
homeless, maltreatment of, 314  
inner-city, delinquency, substance use, and school dropout in, 360  
middle-class dropout, alternative schools for, 1729

residential placement of, 1701  
socialization of, to workplace and school social work, 1383  
systems perspective and mediation of conflict among, 1243  
violence among, in minority communities, 1714  
*See also* Young adults

## JOURNALS REVIEWED IN VOL. 27, NOS. 1-4, 1991

*Accountability in Research*  
*Activities, Adaptation & Aging*  
*Administration and Policy in Mental Health*  
*Administration in Social Work*★  
*Administrative Science Quarterly*  
*Adolescence*  
*Adult Residential Care Journal*★  
*Advances in Alcohol & Substance Abuse*  
*Affilia: Journal of Women and Social Work*★  
*American Journal of Community Psychology*  
*The American Journal of Economics and Sociology*  
*The American Journal of Family Therapy*  
*The American Journal of Hospice & Palliative Care*★  
*The American Journal of Hospice Care*★  
*American Journal of Nursing*  
*American Journal of Orthopsychiatry*★  
*American Journal on Mental Retardation*  
*The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*  
*Australian Social Work*★  
*Behavior Research and Therapy: An International Multi-Disciplinary Journal*  
*Behavioral & Social Sciences Librarian*  
*The Black Scholar*  
*The British Journal of Social Work*★  
*Bulletin of the Menninger Clinic*  
*Canadian Journal of Community Mental Health*  
*Canadian Journal on Aging*  
*The Career Development Quarterly*  
*Child & Adolescent Social Work Journal*★  
*Child & Family Behavior Therapy*★  
*Child & Youth Care Quarterly*  
*Child & Youth Services*  
*Child Abuse & Neglect*  
*Child Psychiatry & Human Development*  
*Child Welfare*★  
*Children Today*  
*Clinical Social Work Journal*★

*Clinical Sociology Review*★  
*The Clinical Supervisor*  
*Community Alternatives: International Journal of Family Care*★  
*Community Development Journal: An International Forum*  
*Community Mental Health Journal*  
*Computers in Human Services*  
*Counseling and Values*  
*Drugs & Society: A Journal of Contemporary Issues*  
*Employee Assistance Quarterly*  
*Ethnic and Racial Studies*  
*Families in Society*★  
*Family Relations: Journal of Applied Family and Child Studies*  
*Family Therapy: The Journal of the California Graduate School of Family Psychology*  
*The Family Therapy Networker*  
*Future Choices: Toward a National Youth Policy Groupwork*  
*Harvard Educational Review*  
*Hastings Center Report*  
*Health and Social Work*★  
*The Hospice Journal*  
*Hospital and Community Psychiatry*  
*Human Services in the Rural Environment*  
*The Indian Journal of Social Work*  
*Individual Psychology: The Journal of Adlerian Theory, Research & Practice*  
*The International Journal of Aging & Human Development*  
*International Journal of Group Psychotherapy*  
*The International Journal of the Addictions*  
*International Journal on World Peace*  
*International Migration Review*  
*International Social Work*★  
*The Jewish Social Work Forum*★  
*Journal of Addictions & Offender Counseling*★

(continued)

*Journal of Addictive Diseases*  
*Journal of Adolescent Research*  
*Journal of Aging & Social Policy*  
*Journal of Autism and Developmental Disorders*★  
*Journal of Black Studies*  
*Journal of College Student Development*★  
*The Journal of Conflict Resolution*  
*Journal of Continuing Social Work Education*★  
*Journal of Couples Therapy*  
*Journal of Divorce*  
*Journal of Divorce & Remarriage*  
*Journal of Employment Counseling*  
*Journal of Family Issues*  
*Journal of Feminist Family Therapy*  
*Journal of Gambling Studies*  
*Journal of Gay & Lesbian Psychotherapy*  
*Journal of Gerontological Social Work*★  
*Journal of Health & Social Policy*  
*Journal of Health and Human Resources Administration*  
*The Journal of Health and Social Behavior*  
*Journal of Homosexuality*  
*Journal of Independent Social Work*★  
*Journal of Jewish Communal Service*  
*Journal of Law and Social Work*  
*Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*★  
*Journal of Multicultural Counseling and Development*  
*Journal of Multicultural Social Work*  
*The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences*  
*Journal of Peace Research*  
*Journal of Pediatric Psychology*  
*Journal of Personality Disorders*  
*Journal of Progressive Human Services*  
*Journal of Psychopathology and Behavior Assessment*  
*Journal of Psychosocial Oncology*  
*Journal of Religious Gerontology*  
*Journal of Research in Crime and Delinquency*  
*Journal of Sex Education & Therapy*  
*Journal of Social Development in Africa*  
*Journal of Social Issues*  
*Journal of Social Service Research*★  
*Journal of Social Work Education*★  
*Journal of Sociology and Social Welfare*★  
*Journal of Teaching in Social Work*★  
*The Journal of the American Academy of Psychoanalysis*★

*Law & Society Review*  
*Marriage & Family Review*  
*Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*  
*The New England Journal of Medicine*  
*New Technology in the Human Services*  
*Occupational Therapy in Health Care*  
*Policy and Politics*  
*Practice: A Quarterly Journal for Social Workers*  
*Prevention in Human Services*  
*Pride Institute Journal of Long Term Home Health Care*  
*Psychological Bulletin*  
*Psychological Review*  
*Psychosomatics: The Journal of Consultation and Liaison Psychiatry*  
*The Psychotherapy Patient*  
*Public Health Reports*  
*The Public Interest*  
*Public Offender Counselor Association*  
*Public Welfare*★  
*Quality Review Bulletin*  
*Rehabilitation Counseling Bulletin*  
*Research on Aging: A Quarterly of Social Gerontology and Adult Development*  
*Research on Social Work Practice*★  
*Residential Treatment for Children & Youth*  
*The School Counselor*★  
*School Social Work Journal*★  
*Smith College Studies in Social Work*★  
*Social Forces*  
*Social Indicators Research*  
*Social Policy*  
*Social Service Review*★  
*Social Work*★  
*Social Work and Christianity*  
*Social Work Education*  
*Social Work in Education*★  
*Social Work in Health Care*★  
*Social Work Research & Abstracts*★  
*Social Work with Groups*★  
*The Social Worker/Le Travailleur Social*★  
*Student Assistance Journal*  
*Urban Affairs Quarterly*★  
*Women & Therapy: A Feminist Quarterly*  
*Youth & Society: A Quarterly Journal*

★All of the articles in these journals, which are designated core social work journals, are abstracted. Articles in the remaining journals are abstracted or cited selectively.



